

# NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

DOCKET NO.: 23-J-0067; AMS-DA-23-0031

Before the Honorable Channing D. Strother, Judge

---000---

Carmel, Indiana

September 19, 2023

---000---

Reported by:

MYRA A. PISH, RPR, C.S.R. Certificate No. 11613

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS September 19, 2023 NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING APPEARANCES: 1 2 FOR THE USDA ORDER FORMULATION AND ENFORCEMENT DIVISION, USDA-AMS DAIRY PROGRAM: 3 Erin Taylor 4 Todd Wilson Brian Hill Michelle McMurtray 5 FOR THE AMERICAN FARM BUREAU FEDERATION: б 7 Roger Cryan Danny Munch 8 FOR THE INTERNATIONAL DAIRY FOODS ASSOCIATION: 9 Steve Rosenbaum 10 FOR THE MILK INNOVATION GROUP: 11 Ashley Vulin 12 Charles "Chip" English 13 FOR THE NATIONAL MILK PRODUCERS FEDERATION: 14 Nicole Hancock Brad Prowant 15 FOR SELECT MILK PRODUCERS, INC.: 16 Ryan Miltner 17 FOR EDGE DAIRY COOPERATIVES: 18 Dr. Marin Bozic 19 FOR LEPRINO FOODS: 20 Erik G. Nielsen 21 22 ---000---23 24 (Please note: Appearances for all parties are subject to 25 change daily, and may not be reported or listed on 26 subsequent days' transcripts.) 27 28 ---000---TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 4478

taltys.com - 408.244.1900

|    | TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS<br>NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA | September<br>HEARING | 19, | 2023 |
|----|--|----------------------|-----|------|
| 1  | MASTER INDEX   |                      |     |      |
| 2  | SESSIONS   |                      |     |      |
| 3  | TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 19, 2023  | PAGE                 |     |      |
| 4  | MORNING SESSION<br>AFTERNOON SESSION   | 4483<br>4646         |     |      |
| 5  | AFIERNOON SESSION  | 4040                 |     |      |
| 6  |  |                      |     |      |
| 7  | 000  |                      |     |      |
| 8  |  |                      |     |      |
| 9  |  |                      |     |      |
| 10 |  |                      |     |      |
| 11 |  |                      |     |      |
| 12 |  |                      |     |      |
| 13 |  |                      |     |      |
| 14 |  |                      |     |      |
| 15 |  |                      |     |      |
| 16 |  |                      |     |      |
| 17 |  |                      |     |      |
| 18 |  |                      |     |      |
| 19 |  |                      |     |      |
| 20 |  |                      |     |      |
| 21 |  |                      |     |      |
| 22 |  |                      |     |      |
| 23 |  |                      |     |      |
| 24 |  |                      |     |      |
| 25 |  |                      |     |      |
| 26 |  |                      |     |      |



NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

| 1  | MASTER INDEX   |              |
|----|--|--------------|
| 2  | WITNESSES IN CHRONOLOGICAL ORD   | DER          |
| 3  | WITNESSES:   | PAGE         |
| 4  | Danny Munch:   |              |
| 5  | Direct Examination by Dr. Cryan  | 4494         |
| б  | Cross-Examination by Ms. Hancock<br>Cross-Examination by Mr. Rosenbaum | 4500<br>4504 |
| 7  | Cross-Examination by Mr. English<br>Cross-Examination by Mr. Miltner   | 4524<br>4529 |
| 8  | Cross-Examination by Ms. Hancock<br>Cross-Examination by Mr. Rosenbaum | 4535<br>4536 |
| 9  | Cross-Examination by Ms. Taylor<br>Redirect Examination by Dr. Cryan   | 4537<br>4541 |
| 10 | Steve Cooper:  |              |
| 11 | Direct Examination by Mr. Miltner                                      | 4547         |
| 12 | Cross-Examination by Mr. Rosenbaum<br>Cross-Examination by Ms. Hancock | 4563<br>4565 |
| 13 | Cross-Examination by Mr. English<br>Cross-Examination by Mr. Rosenbaum | 4570<br>4571 |
| 14 | Cross-Examination by Mr. Wilson<br>Redirect Examination by Mr. Miltner | 4572<br>4578 |
| 15 | Nana Y. Farkye:  |              |
| 16 | Direct Examination by Mr. Miltner                                      | 4580         |
| 17 | Cross-Examination by Mr. English<br>Cross-Examination by Ms. Taylor    | 4602<br>4610 |
| 18 | Redirect Examination by Mr. Miltner                                    | 4614         |
| 19 | Chris Allen:   |              |
| 20 | Direct Examination by Mr. Miltner<br>Cross-Examination by Ms. Taylor   | 4617<br>4620 |
| 21 | Redirect Examination by Mr. Miltner                                    | 4621         |
| 22 | Alison Krebs:  |              |
| 23 | Direct Examination by Mr. Nielsen<br>Cross-Examination by Dr. Cryan    | 4623<br>4632 |
| 24 | Cross-Examination by Mr. Miltner<br>Cross-Examination by Ms. Taylor    | 4633<br>4643 |
| 25 | Cross-Examination by Mr. Rosenbaum                                     | 4646         |
| 26 |  |              |
| 27 |  |              |
| 28 |  |              |
|    |  |              |
|    | TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC.  |              |
|    | taltys.com - 408.244.1900  |              |

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

September 19, 2023

| NATIONAL | FEDERAL | MILK | MARKETING | ORDER | PRICING | FORMULA | HEARING |
|----------|---------|------|-----------|-------|---------|---------|---------|

| 1        | MASTER INDEX   |              |    |
|----------|--|--------------|----|
| 2        | WITNESSES IN CHRONOLOGICAL ORDE  | IR           |    |
| 3        | WITNESSES:   | PAGE         |    |
| 4        | Mike Brown:  |              |    |
| 5        | Direct Examination by Mr. Rosenbaum<br>Cross-Examination by Mr. Miltner  | 4648<br>4657 |    |
| 6        | Cross-Examination by Mr. Milther<br>Cross-Examination by Mr. Milther     | 4664<br>4665 |    |
| 7        | Cross-Examination by Ms. Taylor<br>Redirect Examination by Mr. Rosenbaum | 4666         |    |
| 8        | Dr. Peter Vitaliano:   |              |    |
| 9        | Direct Examination by Ms. Hancock  | 4668         |    |
| 10       | Cross-Examination by Ms. Vulin   | 4693         |    |
| 11       | 000  |              |    |
| 12       |  |              |    |
| 13       |  |              |    |
| 14       |  |              |    |
| 15       |  |              |    |
| 16       |  |              |    |
| 17       |  |              |    |
| 18       |  |              |    |
| 19       |  |              |    |
| 20<br>21 |  |              |    |
| 21<br>22 |  |              |    |
| 22       |  |              |    |
| 24       |  |              |    |
| 25       |  |              |    |
| 26       |  |              |    |
| 27       |  |              |    |
| 28       |  |              |    |
|          |  |              |    |
| Ä        | TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC.<br>taltys.com - 408.244.1900                 |              | 44 |

| 1  |           | MASTER IN                                  | DEX  |      |
|----|-----------|--|------|------|
| 2  |           | INDEX OF EXHIBI                            | TS   |      |
| 3  | IN CHRONC | DLOGICAL ORDER:                            |      |      |
| 4  | NO.       | DESCRIPTION                                | I.D. | EVD. |
| 5  | 222       | Testimony of<br>Danny Munch                | 4485 | 4546 |
| б  | 223       | Testimony of                               | 4548 | 4580 |
| 7  |           | Steven Cooper                              | 1910 | 4500 |
| 8  | 224       | Testimony of<br>Nana Y. Farkye             | 4582 | 4615 |
| 9  | 225       | Exhibit Select-8                           | 4582 | 4615 |
| 10 | 205       | Testimony of                               | 4502 | 4616 |
| 11 | 205       | Amy Penterman                              |      | 4010 |
| 12 | 210       | Testimony of<br>Nicole Barlass             |      | 4616 |
| 13 | 211       | Testimony of                               |      | 4616 |
| 14 |           | Christina Zuiderveen                       |      | 1010 |
| 15 | 213       | Testimony of<br>Paul Cornette              |      | 4616 |
| 16 | 226       | Testimony of Chris Allen                   | 4617 | 4622 |
| 17 | 227       | Testimony of                               | 4623 | 4648 |
| 18 |           | Alison Krebs                               |      |      |
| 19 | 228       | Testimony of<br>Mike Brown                 | 4649 | 4668 |
| 20 | 229       | Testimony of                               | 4669 |      |
| 21 |           | Dr. Peter Vitaliano                        |      |      |
| 22 | 230       | Spreadsheet                                | 4669 |      |
| 23 | 231       | Pandemic Market<br>Volatility Act Document | 4717 | 4733 |
| 24 |           |  |      |      |
| 25 |           |  |      |      |
| 26 |           |  |      |      |
| 27 |           |  |      |      |
| 28 | ×         |  |      |      |
| 1  |           |  |      |      |
|    |           | TALTY COURT REPOR<br>taltys.com - 408.24   |      | 4482 |

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS September 19, 2023 NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING 1 TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 19, 2023 - - MORNING SESSION 2 THE COURT: On the record. I'll swear you in again. Raise your right hand. 3 4 DANIEL MUNCH, Being first duly sworn, was examined and 5 testified as follows: 6 7 THE COURT: I understand you're self-represented for a few minutes here, so you may -- I quess you gave 8 9 your background and all previously. 10 THE WITNESS: I have not been up here, yet, so --THE COURT: All right. Introduce yourself, who 11 12 you work for, business address. 13 THE WITNESS: Sounds good. My name is Daniel 14 Munch, D-A-N-I-E-L, M-U-N-C-H. Business address is 600 15 Maryland Avenue, Southwest, Suite 1000W, Washington, DC, 16 20024. 17 I'm not attempting to characterize myself as an 18 expert, although I would like to provide some background 19 information on myself for context. 20 I am the economist for the American Farm Bureau 21 Federation, the largest general farm organization in the 22 nation, which gets to boast itself as the voice of 23 agriculture due to its diverse membership in all 50 states 24 and Puerto Rico, and nearly 6 million farmer and rancher 25 families. 26 As a general farm organization, we represent dairy 27 farmers, but also the farmers who grow the feed for dairy 28 farmers. The farmers and ranchers who grow beef, poultry,



pork, lamb, fish and all other forms of animal protein, as well as major row crops, specialty crops, horticulture, forestry, and everything in between that provides us and the rest of the world, food, fiber, and fuel.

As such, in my position I not only cover dairy markets and policy, I also cover specialty crop markets, transportation infrastructure, invasive and endangered species, public lands, disaster assistance, aquaculture, and a number of other topics.

10 I have been on the economics team of AFBF for over 11 two and a half years. I received my Bachelor's of science 12 from the University of Connecticut -- go Huskies -- with a 13 double major in livestock management and policy and 14 resource economics. I then went on to receive my Master's 15 of science from Cornell University in applied economics 16 and management, with a focus on agricultural and food 17 economics.

18 My Master's thesis research was in dairy marketing 19 topics, estimating the value of cooperative membership, 20 and running analysis on milk pricing topics in the 21 Northeast. Sorry.

THE COURT: Do you want to keep going or do we want to switch off? Do you have a statement that you would like to present for the record today?

25 THE WITNESS: Oh, I wasn't -- I still had a little 26 bit more.

THE COURT: Oh, I'm sorry.

27

28

THE WITNESS: They were asking me to slow down.

1 THE COURT: Oh, okay. 2 THE WITNESS: I paused for a second. I've worked on Capital Hill in agricultural policy 3 4 issues in the House of Representatives for Farm Credit East, and as a protein commodity analyst for Urner Barry, 5 a leading animal product price supporting company. 6 7 And just to put things into context, I took one of the last iterations of Dr. Novakovic's virtual dairy 8 markets classes. I was -- Dr. Chris Wolf came in in my 9 10 last semester, another witness, and then I was also a student of Dr. Harry Kaiser's in his --11 12 (Court Reporter clarification.) 13 THE WITNESS: And I was also a student of 14 Dr. Harry Kaiser's, another previous witness, in my first 15 semester of grad school. All to say, that there's a 16 wealth of knowledge out there, and I appreciate the 17 opportunity to be up here on behalf of the American Farm 18 Bureau Federation. 19 I will now be reading AFBF's statement listed 20 as -- is it AFBF-3, Roger? 21 DR. CRYAN: Yes. 22 THE COURT: Let's mark AFBF-3, Exhibit 222, for 23 identification. 24 (Thereafter, Exhibit Number 222 was marked 25 for identification.) 26 THE COURT: You may continue with your statement. 27 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 28 The American Farm Bureau Federation has nearly

6 million members in all 50 states and Puerto Rico, 1 2 including many thousands of cooperative and independent dairy farmers. All of these dairy farmers are indirectly 3 4 or mostly directly affected by the pricing provisions of the Federal Milk Marketing Orders. These dairy farmers 5 play a crucial role in the development of AFBF dairy 6 7 policy. Every Farm Bureau position and proposal is based 8 explicitly on that policy, developed through a grassroots 9 process in which farmers make the decisions every step of 10 the way.

AFBF submitted nine proposals for consideration in this hearing, and appreciates the opportunity to address the four that were accepted by USDA, as well as the clear direction on what may be needed to advance the rest.

15 A fundamental focus of AFBF's proposals is a 16 reduction or elimination of negative producer price 17 differentials and the depooling they cause. We believe 18 that an orderly pool is the key to an orderly marketing --19 a key to orderly marketing and ensuring Federal Orders 20 continue to benefit farmers, cooperatives, processors, and 21 consumers. The key to an orderly pool, in turn, is above 22 all, the proper alignment of the four class prices.

This statement covers Category 3, Class III, and Class IV formula factors, and includes AFBF's response to Proposal 7 made by the National Milk Producers Federation; Proposal 8 made by the Wisconsin Cheese Makers Association; and Proposal 9 made by the International Dairy Foods Association.



AFBF supports adjusting Make Allowances to reflect the changes in costs and technology, following the same general logic as NMPF's petition. We believe, however, that such adjustments cannot be fairly undertaken except using the data from a mandatory and audited USDA survey of at least the plants participating in the NDPSR survey.

At the time of Order Reform, product formula prices were instituted using a combination of voluntary survey and a mandatory and audited survey.

10 The voluntary survey conducted by Dr. Stephenson, 11 among others, and used as the primary source for Order 12 Reform, was one of a series of studies that had been 13 undertaken as a means of evaluating and benchmarking plant 14 costs for the benefit of plant operators.

Because that survey's purpose had not previously been the setting of regulatory parameters, there was no obvious bias in the self-selection of participants. Each participant was, presumably, interested in a full picture of costs, including seeing how they stacked up.

However, more recent surveys, particularly the 21 2021 update conducted by Dr. Stephenson, was commissioned 22 by USDA with the clear intention of making its results 23 available for proposals to update the Make Allowance, and 24 its update in 2023 was also explicitly commissioned for 25 regulatory purposes.

This, unfortunately, creates an equally clear incentive for dairy manufacturers to be selective in their choice to participate, and an unfortunate temptation to be



7

8

9

1 creative in the accuracy of their reporting. As a result, 2 whatever value the original voluntary survey had for the 3 original development of Make Allowances in the price 4 formulas, has been substantially undermined by potential 5 bias in the survey.

6 The publicly released 2021 survey, for example, 7 represents only 60% of the nonfat dry milk plants 8 participating in the NDPSR, 29% of the dry whey plants, 9 24% of cheddar cheese plants, and 20% of butter plants. 10 The conclusion must be that it will be unfair to increase 11 the Make Allowances based on this survey.

12 And those values are from a webinar that Dr. Mark 13 Stephenson did for USDA on the first survey. Those 14 statistics were directly from that webinar posted on 15 USDA's website.

16 IDFA contends that the 2023 update to 17 Dr. Stephenson's study captures a higher percentage of 18 product plants and volume, therefore, nullifying our 19 Even with the improved sample size, nearly concerns. 20 45% of cheese and nearly 50% of whey volume are still not 21 captured. Our members have expressed ardent concerns over 22 plants who elect not to participate in voluntary surveys 23 that are used to inform regulatory decisions. Even small 24 variations in reported cost numbers could lead to 25 Make Allowance changes that unfairly substantially reduce 26 the price paid to farmers.

27 AFBF also has concerns with the projections made 28 by Dr. Schiek on behalf of the International Dairy Foods



The regression analysis used to estimate the 1 Association. 2 source of changes in the labor, utility, and other costs, are based only on 15 annual observations for 2000 through 3 4 2016, which is a relatively small sample size for any regression analysis, but especially for equations with 5 three to five explanatory variables, including the 6 7 constant term, and is even smaller when multiple 8 specifications have been explored.

9 In addition, the use of dummy variables, which are 10 often applied to explain data in the years that the 11 underlying estimation doesn't fit, raises further concerns 12 about the real fit of the regression analysis.

And as problematic as Dr. Schiek's estimation of the pattern of cost growth within 15 years of observed data, more problematic is the extrapolation of such results beyond the data period to project costs in 2022.

17 The estimation is to find the best fit within 18 15 years, which often leads to parameters that help fit 19 the end years, but often becomes unreliable when extended 20 to years before or after the study period. A simpler 21 analysis would have been easier to interpret and would 22 have allowed better evaluation of how reasonable the 23 extrapolated results may be. In this case, a relatively 24 complicated model based on 15 years of data is projected 25 out for six years, generating questionable results.

26 Regarding the USDA tradition of using two 27 different cost surveys, there is an old saying, "A person 28 with one watch always knows what time it is; a person with



two watches never knows what time it is."

Such is the problem with using two significantly different sets of survey results and blending them into one result. This is more an art than a science, and USDA was put in the difficult position of applying such an art in the past. It is better that we have one very accurate watch, such as a mandatory and audited survey of processing plants.

9 The last time we knew what time it was, was in 10 California in 2016, as the last mandatory audited survey 11 of U.S. dairy processing costs were those of all 12 manufacturing plants in the state of California in 2016, 13 conducted and audited by the California Department of Food 14 and Agriculture.

15 This full accounting of processing costs was the useful component of the overall data used to set 16 17 Make Allowances at the time of Order Reform, because 18 California has been the largest milk producing state since 19 1993, with over 18% of U.S. production in 2022. It's been 20 the largest butter producing state since about the same 21 time with roughly a third of current U.S. production, and 22 the largest nonfat milk producing state with 44% of U.S. production in 2022. California is also the second largest 23 24 cheese producing state, with 17% of U.S. production in 25 2022.

26 Since the 2016 California survey was a 27 mandatory -- was mandatory, a representative sample of 28 commodity dairy products was captured providing an



1

important check to voluntary surveys. The CDFA survey was
 discontinued in 2017 after the promulgation of a Federal
 Order in California.

Although it did not evaluate product yields, this survey would provide a basis for a conservative one-time increase in Federal Order Make Allowances, preferable to those proposed by NMPF and IDFA. These numbers are nearly in line with both NMPF's proposal and with IDFA's proposal, proposed initial Make Allowance increases.

10 Our conclusion is that any fair update of the 11 Make Allowance must be based on a mandatory and audited 12 survey of costs and yields of at least the plants 13 participating in the National Dairy Product Sales Report.

Currently, only the 2016 CDFA survey comes close to this. We at Farm Bureau are working with NMPF and IDFA to pursue language in the upcoming Farm Bill that would direct USDA to conduct such a survey. AFBF, NMPF, and IDFA, all by their own testimony, hope to have the official data -- survey data as soon as it practicable.

Given the continued investment in dairy processing capacity, it is a real question whether the Make Allowances are too low at all. Moving forward with increases now could easily go too far.

Handler groups have often argued that they cannot reap the benefits of charging higher prices in the marketplace because those prices get looped into the NDPSR survey, meaning the Make Allowance is the only monetary value they can operate off of. This point holds less



water when less than 10% of butter, about 10% of all
 cheese, 28% of whey, and 52% of nonfat dry milk volume is
 captured in the NDPSR.

Combined for the presented commodities, the NDPSR captured 19.6% of total volume in 2000; 18.3% of production volume in 2011; and 14.8 of total production volume in 2022, for an average decline in 1.1% in total production captured annually.

9 On average, less than 20% of the total production 10 of cheese, butter, nonfat dry milk, and whey, have been 11 captured in the NDPSR survey, with a clear decline in the 12 percentage of butter, whey, and nonfat dry milk captured.

Considering the various other dairy products that are sold and not included in the NDPSR, the true volume of dairy products captured by the NDPSR is likely much lower than 14.8%.

Additionally, a comparison of the 2023 NDPSR survey to the latest National Agricultural Statistic Survey, Dairy Product Survey, reveals that 17.2% of butter processing plants, 61.4% of nonfat dry milk plants, 53.3% of dry whey plants, and 12% of cheddar cheese plants are captured by the NDPSR survey.

In total, 7.2%, a drop from 7.8% in 2018, of all manufacturers that produced one or more dairy products are captured in USDA's mandatory price reporting. This means that more than 92% of dairy processing plants are not required to report the prices for the dairy products they manufacture and sell.



Given these statistics, one could easily argue 1 2 that handlers can benefit from the sale of the substantial product volume and product varieties not currently 3 4 captured within the NDPSR and are not exclusively reliant on the Make Allowance to make ends meet. This is 5 especially true of handlers to diversify their operations, 6 7 a tactic that many farmers are told to use to protect 8 against revenue uncertainty.

This does not mean -- this does not mean 9 10 Make Allowances are not important. Our members recognize 11 they are. But they also recognize the system does not 12 restrict all handlers in terms of covering costs. Onlv a 13 mandatory and audited survey of costs and processing 14 yields can provide a fair basis for adjusting 15 Make Allowances and yield factors within the current 16 pricing structure, just as it has been clearly established 17 that only a mandatory and audited survey of manufacturers' 18 prices can provide a fair basis for setting the monthly 19 milk and component prices used in the Federal Orders.

20 We believe that such a survey should be conducted 21 once every two years in order to appropriately balance the 22 value of the data with the burden on processors.

This is a -- this is close to a realistic estimate of the time it takes to undertake a Federal Order hearing from petition to implementation. More frequent surveys would be unproductive, although the biannual survey could collect two years of data.

28

And a final note on using input price indices.



1 Proposal 9 uses processing input costs to update mandatory 2 audited survey data from California from 2003 to 2016. AFBF opposes using indexing to adjust Make Allowances. 3 4 Over time, input price increases tend to be at least partly offset by productivity increases. This was 5 observed in the record of 2007 price hearing, in which it 6 7 was suggested that labor productivity growth, for example, 8 more or less matched wage increases. This is why the full 9 plant costs and yield accounting is critical to any fair 10 adjustment of the Make Allowance. 11 And we have some resources linked there. 12 THE COURT: Do you want to take over, Dr. Cryan? 13 Actually, I did neglect to ask whether the 14 statement was prepared by you, under your supervision? 15 THE WITNESS: Yes, Roger and I worked on it 16 together. 17 THE COURT: Close enough. 18 And did you have any corrections? 19 THE WITNESS: There was one small typo where I 20 think there was an "as," I think he meant "of." But -- on 21 page 4 in the second paragraph. I believe it said in the 22 first sentence, "and yields at at least," when it should 23 say "of at least." 24 THE COURT: Very good. 25 DR. CRYAN: Well, that works either way. 26 THE COURT: You may take over. 27 DIRECT EXAMINATION 28 BY DR. CRYAN:



Q. Okay. Thank you for testifying, Mr. Munch. It's
 good to see you.

Could you talk a little bit about the policy process that led this beginning in -- well, just generally, including the event in Kansas City?

A. Yeah, absolutely.

6

7 So AFBF is a grassroots organization. We have 8 over 2,600 county farm bureaus who are all members of the 50 State Farm Bureaus and Puerto Rico, and all of those 9 10 farm bureaus are members of AFBF. They all have 11 county-level policies that are developed and voted on at 12 the county level. The counties submit policies to be reviewed at the state level. And if they are state 13 14 specific, they will vote and approve policy at the state 15 level. And then any policy that is federal in nature will 16 make it up through the counties, through the states, and 17 get approved by both the presidents of all the states and 18 Puerto Rico, in December resolutions, followed by delegate 19 voting session, which has a few hundred farmers at our 20 annual meeting every January.

21 Q. And those farmers are all elected to those 22 positions?

A. Yeah. All those farmers are elected to thosepositions by their peers, by other members.

Back in 2019, one of the -- one of the -- one other thing that the members can do is provide recommendations to the board, and one of the recommendations was to hold a dairy working group. And



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

the dairy working group would have equal representation of 1 2 each Farm Bureau region. The Farm Bureau regions, being the Midwest, Northeast, West, and South, have two dairy 3 4 farmers from each of those regions -- sorry, excuse me -three dairy farmers from each of those regions, to review 5 work with industry experts and come up with a list of 6 7 recommendations to give to our states for policy 8 development. That dairy working group was re-recommended both in 2021 and 2022, so we have had a total of three 9 10 years of dairy working groups.

In the 2022 dairy working group, one of their big recommendations coming off of the 2021 working group was that the industry needed to get in a room, get together, and talk about Federal Order issues. And this was in direct response to Secretary Vilsack's request for everybody to get into a room.

17 So they saw that need, and they requested in a board recommendation -- in a recommendation to the board, 18 19 that AFBF hold a national dairy Federal Order forum that 20 brought together processors, co-ops, other industry 21 adjacent officials, USDA, and most importantly, farmers, 22 to discuss Federal Order topics. So it was meant to be 23 very educational as well, but also to come up with 24 consensus.

25 So we had over 200 participants, most of which 26 were dairy farmers, over 150 were dairy farmers, from 35 27 states. And it was set up in such a way that we had about 28 21 tables in the room, each with eight to nine people at



them, and they were specifically assigned seating based on regional diversity, making sure you have co-op and processor representation at each table, making sure you had people who sold to an independent co-op at each table. And they were all given discussion questions throughout the conference, related to many of the topics we're discussing at this hearing.

8 Consensus was measured by how many tables reported 9 consensus on a particular item. So, for instance, we had 10 21 tables at the forum. All 21 tables supported switching 11 back to the higher-of unanimously, about 19 supported 12 increasing Class I differentials, and the same amount a 13 mandatory and audited cost survey.

And it is important to note that not all tables discussed all the issues. So just because there is less tables doesn't mean that they didn't support it, they just might not have discussed it.

So the forum brought a lot of folks together. A
lot of the people that have been in this room attended
that forum, spoke at that forum.

And we really -- our members utilized the outcome of that forum for this January's policy process. So many of the new policies related to dairy that we have were directly an outcome of what the industry at our forum came up with.

26 So I think it really represents the strong 27 grassroots nature, our policy is our farmer's policy, and 28 you know, we get to work on behalf of them.



Q. And for this topic, Farm Bureau policy
 representing producers is what?

A. Yes. So for Make Allowance specifically, we only support Make Allowance increases based on mandatory and audited surveying. They also -- it's also very important to them that yields are updated in accordance with Make Allowances.

8 We do not oppose updates to Make Allowances. They 9 clearly want Make Allowances that are fair. We heard last 10 week in testimony, that even small cent changes have a 11 major impact on dairy farmers' bottom line, so they want 12 to buffer against any wrongful increases.

Q. And what's the significance of Farm Bureau presenting the -- and presenting and presenting an overview of the California -- the CDFA numbers from 2016?

16 Α. So our main -- our main goal of including the 2016 17 CDFA survey and in this testimony, was to show that that's 18 the last time we had an audited and mandatory survey. We 19 understand and we realize it's only California, so it is 20 not representative national costs. But in our mind it's 21 more preferable than the other methodologies that have 22 been -- that have been expressed by other groups.

We don't intend -- you know, we realize some of the other testimony that was brought up last week in terms of labor cost differences, that it's not national in nature, but it's still preferable to the other methodologies we have seen.

28

And would you just say a few words again,



Q.

1 elaborate on the importance of yields and why that 2 matters?

Yeah. You know, as we're well aware, as 3 Α. 4 technology improves, you know, even as farmers get better at their jobs, often yields are increased. And in order 5 6 to offset, you know, and compensate for those increases in 7 yields in the formula, any increases in Make Allowances 8 should be offset by updated yields. Without updating 9 both, you sort of have an inequality in which piece of the 10 industry you're favoring in our members' opinions. So we want to make sure that yields and Make Allowances are 11 12 updated together.

And I recall in Dr. Stephenson's testimony, he also agreed that any sort of survey that we have should account for all factors that are used in -- to set a pricing formula. So we agree with Dr. Stephenson there.

Q. And you saw the letter that Mr. Miltner provided the hearing about, from IDFA made very clear that the intention of the last update of the survey was for regulatory purposes, right?

A. Yes. So I believe that was Exhibit 179, but the first sentence of that paragraph was in anticipation of a possible USDA hearing to consider possible adjustments to Make Allowances, and that was in their e-mail to call for survey participants. So that -- that e-mail was sent out specifically for regulatory purposes.

27 So -- so our concern is, folks might not have 28 participated or might have chosen maybe the lower side of



averages when they reported to that survey because they
 knew it might be used in this context.

And we have already heard from a number of witnesses, very large processing witnesses, that they did not even participate in that updated survey. So that is concerning to our members.

Q. And even without being dishonest, a processor
could choose any of a number of legitimate cost accounting
approaches.

10 A. Correct. And I think it's important to note, you 11 know, he mentioned any outliers would be a red flag and he 12 would reach out. But it's easy to have a lower number and 13 not an outlier number, so I think that's a very different 14 issue.

15 Q. Do you have anything else you would like to add?16 A. No.

17 Q. Well, thank you.

Mr. Munch is available for cross-examination.
 THE COURT: Any questions for this witness?
 CROSS-EXAMINATION

21 BY MS. HANCOCK:

Q. Good morning, Mr. Munch -- Dr. Munch.

23 A. Not doctor.

Q. Just Mr. I don't think I have ever been in a room with so many Ph.D.s, so it's better to err on the side of confidence.

Okay. So thank you so much for your testimony. Ijust had a couple of questions.



2.2

| 1  | When I go to page 3 of your testimony, you have            |
|----|--|
| 2  | included there a comparison of the makes and costs. But    |
| 3  | this is you just tracking the current numbers compared to  |
| 4  | where CDFA was in 2016, and then the proposals that have   |
| 5  | been put forth by National Milk and IDFA?                  |
| 6  | A. Correct.  |
| 7  | Q. Okay. And this was just a way that you could            |
| 8  | visually see what the differences were in comparing the    |
| 9  | data?  |
| 10 | A. Yes, it was solely a reference for the readers.         |
| 11 | Q. And I think Dr. Cryan just clarified this, but the      |
| 12 | proposal or the position of AFBF is that if you are going  |
| 13 | to use the data, you want it to be mandatory audited cost  |
| 14 | survey data, and the last one that you are aware of is the |
| 15 | 2016 CDFA survey. Is that fair?                            |
| 16 | A. Correct.  |
| 17 | Q. Do you know what the CDFA's process was in              |
| 18 | collecting that data that they used from that 2016 survey  |
| 19 | going backward?  |
| 20 | A. I believe Dr. Schiek or or another witness had          |
| 21 | gone over some of their process. I can't recall the        |
| 22 | specifics, but just from what he mentioned, that's my      |
| 23 | knowledge of it.   |
| 24 | Q. Okay. And did you hear in the description of the        |
| 25 | process that CDFA undertook that not only did they go out  |
| 26 | and do the the cost the mandatory cost survey, but         |
| 27 | in addition to that, they once they collected that         |
| 28 | data, that they were able to do a subjective analysis of   |
|    |  |



it and apply kind of a totality perspective around that
 data in order to set their Make Allowances?

A. I remember the first part. The subjective part, Ido not recall. But I don't oppose that that was in there.

Q. Okay. Do you think it would be important to be able to put actual context around the numbers collected in order to make sure that the data reflects actual market conditions that are currently existing?

A. Absolutely.

Q. And we have had some recent examples that we have talked about throughout this hearing, but one of them would be the global pandemic and the rise in inflationary costs that we have seen over the last few years.

A. Agreed.

9

14

Q. Okay. And then other things like, you know, wars or conflicts with Ukraine and Russia, that's another example of things that would affect or impact numbers at least on a -- on a temporary, if not a long-term temporary basis?

20 A. Agreed.

21 Q. Okay. Do you think that would be important to 22 overlay against the data that's received to be able to put 23 it in the context of what's happening in the market?

A. I think it's important. I think it's difficult in any existing methodology that we have to account for those changes until we have a mandatory survey. So obviously those 2016 numbers haven't been updated for those market disrupting events, but neither have any other options that



we have. So our stance is a mandatory audited new survey.
 But in the scheme of things, that methodology was more
 preferable than the rest. Just that's a background
 example.

Q. Okay. And it's fair to say that even with that methodology from 2016 that you recognized, that there are also some limitations in using that and applying that across the board throughout the country in 2023 or forward?

A. We do.

10

20

Q. And one of them would be that that survey is onlyreflective of what was happening in California?

A. Absolutely. As I mentioned a little bit, you
know, we know the labor costs, energy costs, and taxes
even, for instance, in California, are much different than
the rest of the country.

Q. And another limitation would be that it's outdated. It is already seven, eight years old based on the data that was collected.

A. Correct.

Q. And then another limitation would be that California is not necessarily reflective of what the cost conditions are that exist throughout the country -- that's just the end of it.

A. Correct. We were just -- as far as methodology goes, the CDFA survey is the most preferable option that AFBF sees based on its methodology compared to the other methods. We are not contradicting or, you know, arguing



| 1   | against any of the faults that you mentioned.              |
|-----|--|
| 2   | Q. Yeah. And then, I think you make clear in your          |
| 3   | statement in Exhibit 222 that AFBF's preferred route would |
| 4   | be to get a current standardized audited mandatory cost    |
| 5   | survey of the entire country.                              |
| б   | A. Absolutely. And we have led the charge on the           |
| 7   | language of that. The language that NMPF, IDFA agreed on   |
| 8   | was drafted originally by Roger, and we have been working  |
| 9   | with our lobbyists to get that agreed upon by both your    |
| 10  | groups.  |
| 11  | Q. Okay.   |
| 12  | MS. HANCOCK: Thank you so much for your time               |
| 13  | today. Appreciate it.                                      |
| 14  | THE COURT: Mr. Rosenbaum.                                  |
| 15  | CROSS-EXAMINATION  |
| 16  | BY MR. ROSENBAUM:  |
| 17  | Q. Steve Rosenbaum, International Dairy Foods              |
| 18  | Association.   |
| 19  | Is are Land O'Lakes personnel, are they liars?             |
| 20  | A. I don't think so.                                       |
| 21  | Q. Do they submit false information under oath?            |
| 22  | A. I don't believe so.                                     |
| 23  | Q. Do you believe the information they submitted           |
| 24  | under oath in this hearing as to what increases they have  |
| 25  | personally experienced since Make Allowances were last     |
| 26  | set?   |
| 27  | A. I I do not oppose anything that Land O'Lakes            |
| 28  | has said.  |
| ÷., |  |



| 1  | Q. You don't?  |
|----|--|
| 2  | A. No.   |
| 3  | Q. How about their participation in Dr. Stephenson's       |
| 4  | survey, you believe them when they said they did it?       |
| 5  | A. I do.   |
| 6  | Q. Okay. Because I mean, you have said people are          |
| 7  | manipulating their submissions to the survey. That's a     |
| 8  | pretty extreme accusation, isn't it, sir?                  |
| 9  | A. I don't think we're accusing any processor of           |
| 10 | doing so. All we're stating is from our farmers'           |
| 11 | perspective, without a USDA audit of the data, we have no  |
| 12 | way of knowing that did not occur.                         |
| 13 | We we trust in many of the processor groups,               |
| 14 | especially the ones that are farmer-owned, to report data. |
| 15 | But as in any industry, there are bad players, and I'm not |
| 16 | saying any of the witnesses we have seen here have been a  |
| 17 | bad player. But there are players out there that may not   |
| 18 | participate or who participate who could put forth lower   |
| 19 | data.  |
| 20 | Q. Well, sir, if you don't consider this an                |
| 21 | accusation, I don't know what is. Look at page 2 of your   |
| 22 | statement. "This, unfortunately, creates an equally        |
| 23 | center incentive for dairy manufacturers to be selective   |
| 24 | in their choice to participate, and an unfortunate         |
| 25 | temptation to be creative in the accuracy of their         |
| 26 | reporting."  |
| 27 | I mean, you're saying people are lying. That's             |
|    |  |

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

| 1  | A. I disagree with that premise completely.             |
|----|---|
| 2  | Q. Really? An unfortunate temptation to be              |
| 3  | inaccurate? To be creative in the accuracy of their     |
| 4  | reporting? You don't think that's an accusation that    |
| 5  | people lied in their submittals?                        |
| 6  | A. No.  |
| 7  | Q. Really?  |
| 8  | So you do accept that Land O'Lakes' data is             |
| 9  | correct and it was submitted correctly to to            |
| 10 | Dr. Stephenson? Is that your testimony?                 |
| 11 | A. I believe that Land O'Lakes, to the best of their    |
| 12 | ability, completed that survey. I do not have any       |
| 13 | knowledge, nor was there auditing to know, you know,    |
| 14 | exactly what the results were. But I have no reason to  |
| 15 | believe that Land O'Lakes was predatory in any way.     |
| 16 | Q. Okay. And you have no reason to believe that         |
| 17 | their data is incorrect in showing that they have       |
| 18 | experienced an 81% increase over Dr. Stephenson's 2000  |
| 19 | survey 2007 survey reports?                             |
| 20 | A. I have no reason to believe that that is false.      |
| 21 | Q. Okay. How about AMPI, are they are they liars?       |
| 22 | A. I'm not going to assume any any processor group      |
| 23 | that submitted data was a liar.                         |
| 24 | Q. Well   |
| 25 | A. The way that the survey voluntary survey is set      |
| 26 | up, unaudited, allows for fluctuation in how people can |
| 27 | report data.  |
| 28 | Q. Yeah, but I'm trying                                 |
|    |   |



1 Α. I'm not accusing any processor. We are clearly 2 just saying that our farmer members have concerns with how the data can be reported. 3 Are some --4 0. And everybody in this room, every witness has 5 Α. 6 agreed to that extent. The mandatory survey, audited, is 7 the most preferred option. Are some of your farmer members, members of 8 Ο. Land O'Lakes? 9 10 Absolutely. Α. Okay. Have you heard from any of them suggesting 11 0. 12 that their, you know, employees, submitted false data? 13 We have heard from many of our members of the Α. 14 concerns they have with their processors, and not particularly specific processors. But this policy 15 16 directly comes from them. 17 I was on a call yesterday with a farmer for 18 30 minutes concerned about behavior of handlers. And I --19 I'm on those calls, traveling around the country is one of 20 the perks of the job, every week listening from farmers. 21 They are concerned about the data put forth by processors 22 and want the audited data. 23 Are they con- -- is -- are the members of AMPI Ο. 24 concerned about the data they themselves submitted, 25 whether it was, whether they had given in to the 26 unfortunate temptation to be creative in the accuracy of 27 the reporting? Anyone from AMPI express that concern 28 about their own data?



I cannot recall any of my members from AMPI. 1 Α. 2 Ο. Are you aware that AMPI and Land O'Lakes both reported that they had experienced increases in 3 4 manufacturing costs that exceed the increases that -- that International Dairy Foods Association is seeking in its 5 6 proposals? 7 Α. I do not. 8 How about -- how about Darigold, they are a 0. 9 cooperative too, right? 10 I do not have reason to believe anything Α. Yes. 11 that they put forth personally was incorrect. 12 0. Okay. 13 I think we're kind of going in circles now. Α. 14 Well, no, no. We're trying to pin down the 0. 15 reality, sir. 16 Are you aware that they testified that with 17 respect to all four commodities combined, they have 18 experienced an 80% increase in costs since the last Make Allowances were set? 19 20 We do not oppose that processors have experienced Α. 21 increases. We do not know to an exact extent on average 22 what that is from the current methodologies. 23 Do you have suspicions about the accuracy of the Ο. 24 Darigold information? 25 Α. Not specific to Darigold. We have suspicions with 26 the methodologies used in both of the proposals. 27 0. Well, I'm -- I'm -- I'm focusing specifically on 28 your accusation that there is an unfortunate temptation to

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING 1 be creative in the accuracy of reporting --2 Α. There is an opportunity for processors to be That's -- that's true. 3 creative. But you think -- do you think Darigold was 4 0. creative? 5 6 Α. I do not have enough knowledge of Darigold to make 7 a characterization. How about California Dairies, they provided oral 8 Ο. 9 testimony on this question that indicated -- we'll have to 10 check the transcript to make sure I have this exactly right -- but I believe their testimony was that the IDFA 11 12 proposal reflected percentage increases in Make Allowances 13 that were consistent with the increases they had 14 experienced in their own costs of manufacture. 15 Do you have reason to doubt the accuracy of that 16 information? 17 Α. I have no reason to doubt it, but it was 18 unaudited. And just like with every other processor, we 19 do not know. 20 Okay. And, by the way, every -- I mean, ever Ο. 21 since -- ever since USDA relied upon the Cornell studies 22 to set the Make Allowances in the 2000 Order Reform, 23 everyone's always known the Stephenson studies were 24 something USDA relies upon for setting Make Allowances. 25 Isn't that right? 26 Yes. Α. But just because there's a precedence of 27 using a flawed path or option doesn't mean we can't 28 improve the system.



1 0. Yeah, but I'm focusing now on your separate 2 accusation, which is that because when IDFA undertook the Yeoman's effort to secure the most robust survey ever 3 4 conducted for setting Make Allowances, that that somehow was a tip-off about how the Stephenson survey might be 5 used. 6 I mean, my God, everyone knew that since 2000, 7 didn't they, that that's what Stephenson surveys are used 8 to do, set Make Allowances?

Yes. We do not think IDFA was ill-intentioned 9 Α. 10 when they requested this data. But as we have seen, there 11 are numerous witnesses of very large co-ops, processors 12 that did not participate in that survey.

13 You don't question -- I can go through the 0. 14 I mean, you don't question that this is in fact numbers. 15 the most robust survey ever submitted for purposes of 16 setting Make Allowances, do you?

17 Α. I don't believe Dr. Stephenson was asked that 18 question. I would trust his judgment. But he put a 19 mandatory audited survey at above the quality of that 20 survey.

21 And if we could -- and everyone would like to have 0. 22 that, and everyone knows we're not going to have that for 23 years, so --

24

Α. I disagree.

25

-- so we're facing that reality. Ο.

26 Do you -- but you still haven't answered my 27 question. I mean, I asked whether this is the most robust 28 survey that's ever been used or submitted for use for



purposes of setting Make Allowance in terms of the
 percentage of the commodities covered.

3

Do you agree with that formulation?

A. The last time Make Allowances were updated was in 2008, which was more than half my life. So I am not aware of the other surveys or how much more robust they would be than the Stephenson one.

Q. Well, I mean, we just had extensive testimony on
that very question yesterday. Are you not aware of that
comparison that was provided as to the percentage of total
production that was captured by the surveys used to set
Make Allowances the last time as compared to the
percentage captured in the surveys that underlie the IDFA
proposals? Are you not aware of that testimony?

A. I am aware of the testimony. I'm also aware of the testimony from Dr. Mark Stephenson that there were variability and variance concerns amongst both surveys that he ran.

Q. Well, okay. Are you aware that the percentage of commodities captured by the surveys that underlie the IDFA study are materially higher than the percentage of -captured by the survey used to set the current Make Allowances?

A. Yes, I said in my testimony, Dr. Stephenson's
newer study captures a higher percentage of product plants
and volume.

Q. Okay. Materially higher. Do you agree with that?
I don't think you did -- actually, I don't think



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

1 you did a comparison to the 2000 -- to the surveys that we 2 used to set the current Make Allowances, did you? No, I did not. 3 Α. I missed that if it was there. Okay. 4 0. So -- but you do acknowledge that the percentages 5 6 are materially higher in the proposals now before USDA, 7 correct? 8 Α. To my knowledge. And by the way, I mean, just -- do you know that 9 0. 10 there were back-to-back hearings held in 2006 and 2007 that resulted in -- each resulting in increases in the 11 12 Make Allowances? 13 Yes. I -- in part of my research I went back and Α. 14 dug into the Federal Register for that --15 I mean, do you --Ο. 16 -- to understand. Α. 17 Are you aware that the survey that underlay the Ο. 18 second Make Allowance revisions was conducted at a time 19 when everyone was aware of the use of the Stephenson 20 surveys for that purpose because the Stephenson surveys --21 an earlier Stephenson survey had just been used to set the 22 first of those two Make Allowance increases, correct? 23 Our position is just because those processes were Α. 24 used in the past does not mean they were not flawed and 25 want to improve the system. 26 No, but I'm focusing on your specific accusation Q. 27 that, you know, oh, processors knew this time that the --28 when they were participating in the 2023 Stephenson



survey, this was going to be used for Make Allowance
 purposes. That's the accusation I'm focusing on.

I mean, are you aware that when -- when Make Allowances were increased the second time in the 2006 through 2008 time period, that everyone knew that's what the Stephenson survey was going to be used for?

7 A. I do not -- you know, I do not think that that was 8 not the case. I know, in that case, USDA might have made 9 final adjustments to a combination of numbers. We believe 10 that those numbers should be based on a mandatory audited 11 survey.

Q. Well, I know that. But, you know, you keep going to that. I'm asking a different question. I'm asking whether everyone was aware, when the second of the two Make Allowances increased in the 2006, 2008 timeframe, based upon a second Stephenson survey that picked up some additional, more recent data, that everyone knew that's what the survey would be used for?

A. I mean, I will say then I was not actively
involved in the dairy industry in middle school, but I
was -- I will not oppose that characterization.

Q. Did you go back and look at the transcripts or anything like that before you started making these statements?

25

26

Q. You did?

T did.

Α.

A. I reviewed the transcripts in the Federal
Register, but I did not -- well, I should say, I reviewed



the rule in the Federal Register. The transcripts were
 not available on the same web page.

Q. Did you -- okay. Did you try to reach out to people who did participate and some of whom are still in this room and have copies of those transcripts?

б

A. I'm not really sure how this relates.

Q. I'm just asking you whether you made an effort toget hold of the transcripts.

9 A. In our drafting and in my research I communicated
10 with numerous individuals in this room to help
11 substantiate our research.

Q. And -- and did you ask any of them, hey, I would like to -- before I start talking about whether people --I mean, you know -- what -- whether people were -- for the first time in 2023 knew that the purpose for which the survey was going to be used, did you say to yourself, gee, I better check and see what people actually knew last time around?

19 A. I mean, I think we're getting -- you know, that 20 part of the testimony was related to when Make Allowances 21 were first started. The knowledge was that they were --22 people were in -- participated in the survey wanting to 23 know all those costs. I do not contend that in later 24 iterations that they did not.

Q. Oh, so you -- your -- that part of your testimony only relates to the survey that was done in, I don't know, 1997 or something like that, but not to the surveys that were done in 2006 and 2007?



| 1  | A. I believe my testimony says "as used in" "as a          |
|----|--|
| 2  | primary source for Order Reform." And when we refer to     |
| 3  | Order Reform, I believe that's the 2000 or around 2000     |
| 4  | time period.   |
| 5  | Q. Now, you are aware that I mean, we have had             |
| б  | testimony here from Glanbia and Hilmar, which are the two  |
| 7  | largest cheddar cheese manufacturers in the United States, |
| 8  | correct?   |
| 9  | A. I don't oppose that characterization.                   |
| 10 | Q. And you you are aware that they testified that          |
| 11 | they submitted their data from all their cheddar cheese    |
| 12 | manufacturing plants for inclusion in the 2023 Stephenson  |
| 13 | study. Are you aware of that?                              |
| 14 | A. I'm aware.  |
| 15 | Q. I mean, you say, quote, "our members have               |
| 16 | expressed ardent concern over plants who elect not to      |
| 17 | participate in voluntary surveys that are used to inform   |
| 18 | regulatory decisions," end quote, right? You say that?     |
| 19 | A. That is true, they do.                                  |
| 20 | Q. And have you ever said to them, oh, well, gee,          |
| 21 | that's don't worry, the biggest plants with the most       |
| 22 | efficient plants, they are in the survey?                  |
| 23 | A. They are not at these hearings, most of our             |
| 24 | members.   |
| 25 | Q. Okay. Well, have you told them I mean, you say          |
| 26 | you have had recent discussions, like in the last week     |
| 27 | with your members that where this particular issue has     |
| 28 | been raised. Isn't that right?                             |
|    |  |

1 Α. Yes. Our members are very concerned that the 2 survey does not encapsulate --3 And have you --Ο. -- the majority of processors. 4 Α. And in those discussions, have you said to them, 5 0. 6 we have sworn testimony from the two largest cheddar 7 cheese manufacturers in the United States, Hilmar and 8 Glanbia, that they submitted accurate testimony with 9 respect to the costs of manufacture of every single one of 10 their cheddar cheese plants? 11 Α. I did not specifically go to them and say that, 12 no. 13 I mean, have -- I mean, I would have thought your 0. 14 members would want to have their concerns assuaged. 15 We are -- we are a not a top-down organization. Α. 16 The intel from our organization comes up, not down. All 17 of our members interact with their processors, interact 18 with their trucking, interact with all the aspects of 19 their business more than I could ever know. I respect and 20 I believe in their characterization and the concerns that 21 they have. 22 I mean, you have on page 3 a comparison of makes 0. 23 and -- and costs, correct? 24 That is just for reference. Α. Yes. 25 Okay. I mean, obviously, the current is the 0. 26 current, right? 27 Α. Yes. 28 It's not -- you are not suggesting that's --Q.

1 reflects -- strike that.

2 That's the current Make Allowance, correct? Yes, those are the current in the Federal Order 3 Α. 4 We're not suggesting that's what currently should system. 5 be.

6

7

So that's like data from 2006, 2007? 0. Okay.

Α. That's what's in regulations right now.

8 Okay. So I mean, it wouldn't be an expect- -- I Ο. 9 mean, you know, you have this chart that seems to show all 10 this variability, this Figure 2, in makes and costs and -but --11

12 Α. The chart was honestly specifically for reference, 13 and honestly just to show the difference in the numbers 14 between the proposals. There was nothing really intended 15 by the variability beyond to compare the CDFA 2016 survey 16 that we believe was a more preferable methodology than 17 some of the other options. There was no other intention 18 by including the chart.

19 Like IDFA-1 and IDFA-5, though, that simply 0. 20 reflects the fact that IDFA, as an accommodation to 21 farmers, is asking that its Make Allowances be implemented 22 over four years, correct?

23

Α. I believe so.

Now, turn to page 4 where you talk about the NDPSR 24 Ο. 25 only covering a certain percentage of the commodity 26 production, correct?

27 Α. Correct.

28

I mean, that's simply a reflection that USDA 0.



1 after, I'm sure, very careful consideration established 2 criteria for inclusion in that survey, correct? Correct. The sole reason for me including this 3 Α. section is that our members are constantly told the story 4 of basically a positive feedback loop of if you increase 5 6 prices, it is going to be in the survey, and it can't go 7 to the farmer. This is only there to show that in all cases that 8 9 is not exactly true. In some cases it is. Our members 10 appreciate and understand the importance of 11 Make Allowances, but there are plants who can reap the 12 benefits of higher prices. 13 Well, let's assume -- you know, I'm sure, that, 0. 14 for example, the NDPSR survey for cheese has cutoff dates 15 for how old the cheese can be, correct? 16 Α. Correct. 17 Ο. And if it's over, I think it is 30 days, you don't 18 qet -- it's not a reportable transaction, correct? 19 Α. Correct. 20 0. If it's sold more than 30 days after the date of 21 manufacture, correct? 22 Α. Correct. 23 I mean, so I take it you're not suggesting the 0. 24 NDPSR survey fails accurately to capture the transaction 25 prices for the cheese that's within the survey, correct? 26 Α. We are not saying that at all. 27 I mean, are you -- I mean, do you -- do you --Ο. 28 really -- and so everyone knows what that reported price

is, right? I mean, buyers of cheese, sellers of cheese,
 everyone knows the reported price, correct?

A. Yes. It's in the survey.

Q. I mean, are you suggesting that a cheese manufacturer in the real world is somehow able to garner some really higher price if it holds onto its cheese for 31 days?

A. We are suggesting that there's a large proportion
of varieties of cheese and volume not captured in the
survey, and that the prices on those goods are not
included in any regulatory process to set minimum pricing
for farmers.

13

3

Q. And --

A. So they can reap benefits of higher prices, yes.
Q. In my specific example, are you seriously
suggesting that a maker of commodity cheddar cheese can
find a buyer to pay a materially higher price than the
NDPSR price simply by holding on to the cheese for
31 days, causing that cheese to fall outside the survey?

A. I mean, I'm sure there's nuance around thesituation that you describe. I couldn't say yes or no.

22

Q. Would you hazard a best guess?

A. I would say in one day after, not as likely to be
different. But that's not really the point of the
paragraph in the testimony.

Q. Well, I mean, presumably, to the extent that -- I mean, I don't doubt other cheeses are sold for other prices, higher or lower, but I mean, don't you assume that



4

8

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING that -- the extent there's a higher price that could be

1 that -- the extent there's a higher price that could be 2 garnered, that's going to be reflected in higher costs, in 3 all likelihood?

A. Can you repeat that question?

Q. Yes. I mean, if you are going to take that
cheddar cheese and age it or do something else with it,
that causes it to fall outside the NDPSR definitions?

A. Right. I'm not opposing --

9 Q. Isn't there likely to be a cost associated with 10 that?

A. I'm not opposing that there aren't increased costs associated with other varieties of specialty cheeses, but they can also sell those products at much higher prices that are not looped into the regulatory price for farmers. That's all -- that's the purpose of the section.

16 Q. And -- and you haven't done any examination 17 suggesting there's not a competitive market for those 18 other cheeses, are you?

19 I believe there is competitive market depending on Α. where you are for some of those areas. In some regions of 20 21 the country, you have farms producing specialty cheese, in 22 a very isolated area, and it is not a competitive market, 23 depending on the region. There's a lot of other factors at play here, wealth income of a certain region, the 24 25 consumers you are targeting. There's a lot of other 26 factors at play.

27 Again, the sole purpose of this was to say that 28 there are other options for some plants to get the



benefits of higher prices, and our farmers are
 consistently told that no one can increase prices unless
 the Make Allowances are higher, which is not the case.

Q. I mean, you are aware, obviously, that there have been proposals along the way as to whether or not other cheeses should be included in setting Make Allowances and USDA has consistently rejected those proposals?

8 A. USDA's precedent in the past doesn't mean that 9 they can -- I mean, that's why we're here today. We're 10 here to amend Federal Orders to make them better. That 11 means that everybody agrees that there's a fault in them, 12 so I believe they can do better.

Q. And do you -- and you say in reference to the California survey on page 4, you say, quote, "Although it did not" -- let me start that question again.

16 I believe at the top of page 4 you are referring 17 to the CDFA survey that was last conducted in 2016, 18 correct?

A. Correct.

Q. And you say, and I quote, "Although it did not evaluate product yields, this survey would provide a basis for a conservative one-time increase in FMMO Make Allowances, preferable to those proposed by NMPF or IDFA."

25

19

Do you see that?

26 A. Yes.

Q. So your suggestion is that that USDA use 2016 datato set current Make Allowances?



| 1  | A. Ms. Hancock previously asked questions about this.   |
|----|---|
| 2  | Our sole intention of including information on the 2016 |
| 3  | CDFA survey was to say that it was preferable in        |
| 4  | methodology to the other options.                       |
| 5  | Q. Are you say  |
| 6  | A. AFBF believes that of all the options, the CDFA      |
| 7  | survey from 2016 is the optimal option that we have in  |
| 8  | terms of methodology.                                   |
| 9  | Q. The optimal option is to use seven-year-old data;    |
| 10 | that's your view?                                       |
| 11 | A. It's the only mandatory and audited survey.          |
| 12 | That's our that's the only purpose of including         |
| 13 | that. That's the last time there was a mandatory and    |
| 14 | audited survey. We have already expressed our concerns  |
| 15 | with the regional isolation of the survey.              |
| 16 | Q. But  |
| 17 | A. But, yes, we believe in that.                        |
| 18 | Q. That's the that's the that's what they               |
| 19 | should that's what USDA should do, use seven-year-old   |
| 20 | data?   |
| 21 | A. It's the preferable methodology.                     |
| 22 | Q. I mean, you you okay.                                |
| 23 | THE COURT: Wait a minute, I'm not sure we got a         |
| 24 | clear answer to that.                                   |
| 25 | Are you talking you are talking about data;             |
| 26 | you're talking about methodology. Are we overlapping    |
| 27 | here? I mean  |
| 28 | MR. ROSENBAUM: Let's be well, your Honor                |
|    |   |

September 19, 2023

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING 1 THE COURT: Nail it down. 2 MR. ROSENBAUM: Your Honor --THE COURT: I understand there's a certain 3 4 repetition here. 5 THE WITNESS: The option --MR. ROSENBAUM: I should --6 7 (Court Reporter clarification.) THE COURT: I'm sorry, one at a time. 8 9 MR. ROSENBAUM: I'm -- you know, please. 10 THE COURT: I want to hear what you just said. 11 MR. ROSENBAUM: I should allow your Honor to take 12 over. 13 THE COURT: No, I don't want to -- you're both 14 working hard. 15 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: 16 The -- okay. You -- your -- your view is that Ο. 17 USDA should adopt, as the cheese Make Allowance, the 18 survey report from 2016 --19 Our position --Α. 20 -- conducted by the state of California? 0. 21 Our position is ardently in support of a mandatory Α. 22 and audited cost survey. Of the existing other options, 23 we believe that that is the best option. But our position 24 is for data from a current national mandatory and audited 25 survey as I have stated. 26 MR. ROSENBAUM: That's all I have. Thank you. 27 THE COURT: Further questions? 28 111



NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING 1 CROSS-EXAMINATION 2 BY MR. ENGLISH: Good morning. Chip English for the Milk 3 0. 4 Innovation Group. So in response to questions from Mr. Rosenbaum, 5 you -- and also Ms. Hancock, you said that you included 6 7 Figure 2 for comparison purposes, correct? 8 Α. Correct. 9 I just want to note and see if you would like to 0. 10 confirm, for CDFA 2016, under cheese, you have 0.2354. If the exhibit submitted by Dr. Schiek has current 11 12 for 2016 of .2454, the record will speak for itself, but if that's the case, then that should be increased by 13 14 \$0.01, correct? 15 I accept that revision to that. Α. 16 Okay. So even though you are talking about using Ο. 17 that for a reference point -- and I'm going to focus a lot 18 of my attention this morning on cheese -- the CDFA 2016 19 number of .2454 is higher than IDFA for the first year, 20 correct? 21 Α. Correct. 22 Ο. Okay. And I understand your responses, and I'm 23 not going to go back over them, to Ms. Hancock and 24 Mr. Rosenbaum, about the theoretical approach. 25 But leaving aside the theoretical approach 26 comment, you are certainly not suggesting the costs have 27 gone down since 2016, are you? 28 No, I do not have that data available. Α.



| TRANSCRIE | PT OF PRO | OCEED] | INGS      |       |         |         | September | 19, | 2 |
|-----------|-----------|--------|-----------|-------|---------|---------|-----------|-----|---|
| NATIONAL  | FEDERAL   | MILK   | MARKETING | ORDER | PRICING | FORMULA | HEARING   |     |   |

|    | NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING |
|----|---|
| 1  | Q. Well, but you have seen data from a number of              |
| 2  | witnesses that costs have gone up, correct, since 2016?       |
| 3  | A. Correct. I have seen that.                                 |
| 4  | Q. Did Dr. Schiek find in his testimony that the              |
| 5  | information you provided had quote/unquote statistical        |
| 6  | significance?   |
| 7  | A. It did.  |
| 8  | Q. Okay.  |
| 9  | A. I will note that in a regression analysis, a high          |
| 10 | R-squared value with a small number of observations often     |
| 11 | is a sign of overfitting. So that's that often is not         |
| 12 | necessarily just because it has high statistical              |
| 13 | significance, and the regression analysis doesn't mean        |
| 14 | that it is not an overfitted model.                           |
| 15 | Q. But nonetheless, he found statistical                      |
| 16 | significance, correct?  |
| 17 | A. Correct.   |
| 18 | Q. Thank you.   |
| 19 | So I want to go back and focus on a couple things.            |
| 20 | First, in response to a question from Mr. Rosenbaum about     |
| 21 | the timing for what might happen in the future with           |
| 22 | respect to audited surveys, I think I heard you say you       |
| 23 | disagreed with him on how long it would take.                 |
| 24 | A. I disagree with the characterization that a Farm           |
| 25 | Bill will not happen in four years, say. I think it will      |
| 26 | happen before then.   |
| 27 | Q. Well, but isn't well, how long would you think             |
| 28 | a Farm Bill will happen?                                      |
|    |   |

1 Α. Our hope is to have it done by the end of the 2 year, if not by -- before June. Okay. So when was the last time a Farm Bill was 3 0. 4 passed, you know, without an extension, on time? Well, the timeframe I mentioned does not say that 5 Α. it was passed on time. If it's passed before June of next 6 7 year -- you know, the 2019 Farm Bill was not passed 8 exactly on time. 9 Okay. So, now, did you follow some of the 0. 10 discussion, and Mr. Brown talked about this yesterday, 11 assuming even that a Farm Bill were passed say in June of 12 year, you understand, of course, that USDA then has to put 13 the program together, correct? 14 Correct. Α. 15 And they have to end up surveying plants that have Ο. 16 never been surveyed before, correct? 17 Α. Correct. 18 And then they have to audit all that, correct? 0. 19 Correct. Α. 20 Ο. And then they have to come up with results of that 21 study, correct? 22 Α. Correct. 23 And then the industry has to talk about it, 0. 24 correct? 25 Α. Correct. 26 Q. And then somebody has to submit a hearing 27 proposal, correct? 28 Α. Yes.



|    | NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING |  |
|----|---|--|
| 1  | Q. Okay. So USDA hired Dr. Stephenson originally for          |  |
| 2  | the study that came out in 2021 in 2018, correct?             |  |
| 3  | A. Correct.   |  |
| 4  | Q. And we're now five years past that, correct?               |  |
| 5  | A. Correct.   |  |
| 6  | Q. So I want to go back because I don't think you             |  |
| 7  | actually answered the question. And I apologize that was      |  |
| 8  | my fault.   |  |
| 9  | When was the last time a Farm Bill was passed on              |  |
| 10 | time?   |  |
| 11 | A. I do not recall off the top of my head. I want to          |  |
| 12 | say 2002, but that could be incorrect.                        |  |
| 13 | Q. Okay. So, now, I want to go back to your comments          |  |
| 14 | that you made a couple times that a number of large           |  |
| 15 | processors did not participate in the Stephenson survey of    |  |
| 16 | 2023. I want to focus on cheese.                              |  |
| 17 | You agree that Hilmar testified that it                       |  |
| 18 | participated, correct?  |  |
| 19 | A. Yes.   |  |
| 20 | Q. You agree that Saputo testified that it                    |  |
| 21 | participated, correct?  |  |
| 22 | A. Yes.   |  |
| 23 | Q. You agree that Leprino testified and participated,         |  |
| 24 | correct?  |  |
| 25 | A. Yes.   |  |
| 26 | Q. You agree that Glanbia testified and participated,         |  |
| 27 | correct?  |  |
| 28 | A. Yes.   |  |
|    |   |  |



|    | NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING |
|----|---|
| 1  | Q. And you agree that AMPI testified and                      |
| 2  | participated, correct?  |
| 3  | A. Correct.   |
| 4  | Q. And we also heard that Land O'Lakes participated,          |
| 5  | correct?  |
| 6  | A. Yes.   |
| 7  | Q. Okay. Which large cheese manufacturer did not              |
| 8  | participate?  |
| 9  | A. I do not know off the top of my head, but there's          |
| 10 | a substantial amount of cheese not in the volume of his       |
| 11 | survey. It said, I have in my testimony, what was it, 50      |
| 12 | or 45%.   |
| 13 | Q. But that doesn't necessarily mean large ones               |
| 14 | didn't participate, did it?                                   |
| 15 | A. No, but it means that a substantial amount of              |
| 16 | volume of all those plants was not represented.               |
| 17 | Q. But your testimony was that large processors did           |
| 18 | not participate.  |
| 19 | A. I'm sure some of those processors are very large.          |
| 20 | I mean, we have heard of very large co-ops that did not       |
| 21 | participate that produce cheese.                              |
| 22 | Q. You have heard, what                                       |
| 23 | A. I believe DFA did not participate, and they                |
| 24 | produce cheese.   |
| 25 | Q. Do you know if they are large compared to these            |
| 26 | other entities for their plants?                              |
| 27 | A. I do not have the volumetrics on the top of my             |
| 28 | head.   |
|    |   |



1 Ο. And speaking about motivations to participate or 2 not participate, since DFA opposes IDFA's proposal, your own surmise about intentions for not participating could 3 4 lead to a negative inference that if they participated, their costs would have been higher, correct? 5 6 Α. Can you repeat the question? 7 Ο. You, in your statement, and in response to Mr. Rosenbaum, discussed what you viewed as an 8 9 "unfortunate" -- I'm sorry. I apologize. I went to the 10 previous paragraph. "Manufacturers to be selective in their choice to 11 12 participate." Given the fact that DFA opposes the IDFA 13 proposal, isn't it a logical conclusion that had they 14 participated, their higher costs would have raised the 15 survey results? 16 Α. If they participated and they had higher cost data 17 that went into the survey, yes, it would have, 18 hypothetically, increased those numbers. 19 MR. ENGLISH: I have no further questions. 20 CROSS-EXAMINATION 21 BY MR. MILTNER: 22 Ο. Good morning, Mr. Munch. 23 Good morning. Α. I'm Ryan Miltner. I represent Select Milk 24 0. 25 Producers. You knew that. 26 Three areas that I think I wanted to ask you 27 about, and I wanted to start on page 4 of your testimony, 28 the second paragraph from the bottom. And you -- you



speak about handlers who diversify their operations, a
 tactic that many farmers are told to use to protect
 against revenue uncertainties.

So my first question on that sentence is, tell me a little bit about the farmer side of that equation because I'm not sure -- not sure what you fully intend to convey there.

Right. So the main point of the inclusion in that 8 Α. 9 sentence is, our farmers have often reported to us that, 10 you know, one of the things that they are told by 11 processors, by, you know, consultants, by other experts 12 or, you know, people providing advice to their operation, 13 is that if they want to protect against revenue 14 uncertainty, then they should diversify their operation. 15 And that could mean maybe investing in on-site bottling. 16 Maybe that means growing a different crop. Maybe that 17 means now you grow your own feed, or you invest in higher 18 technology, or you increase your variety of products sold, 19 you add a farm store.

20 So they are told often that they need to invest in 21 this diversification on farm to protect against revenue 22 uncertainty.

The main -- the main point to include in that sentence is that we believe processors should also be held to the same standard, if they want to, you know, protect against revenue uncertainty, like farmers, they should have to do the same sort of diversification to compete. Q. So now on the processor side, have you been here



1 or listening to most of -- most of the hearing testimony? 2 A. I was here all of last week and the first three 3 days. I have been in and out listening the rest of the 4 time.

Q. Okay. So do you recall any processor that did not have some sort of diversification in their products produced?

8 Α. I believe most testified on the fact that they can 9 produce other products. So I believe many have 10 diversified. There are some very large and, you know, 11 recently that, you know, they -- they specialize in 12 particular commodity products, and we have heard many of 13 those testify that they are restricted by the system. So 14 when I speak of this, those are sort of some of the ones 15 that I'm speaking about specifically.

16 The secondary I wanted to ask about related to the 0. 17 timing of any mandatory survey, and I think you have --18 Mr. English asked a good bit about that. But is it -- is 19 it your testimony that once the Farm Bill is passed, and 20 the regulations and procedures are adopted, you would 21 expect it to be a two-year process to -- from the 22 beginning of plant surveys until -- until a change was 23 adopted or until a hearing could begin to confirm those 24 changes?

A. I believe the intention was for when a hearing
would begin, they could collect that data within that time
period.

28

Q. Okay. So I'd now like to ask you some questions



about the various studies on Make Allowances that have
 been discussed that were presented at this hearing.

And so where I wanted to start was by asking you, as an economist, is there a difference in your mind among these three terms, which have all been talked about: A survey, a sample, and a census?

A. There is a difference. I mean, a sample is the
8 sample of thing that you are surveying. A census, you are
9 utilizing a much broader subset of data. I mean, Census
10 of Agriculture is one that I'm in every single day. I
11 don't have the exact definitions, but they are different.

Q. So I mean, when you are doing a -- when you are trying to obtain data about a population, am I correct that a census is intended to gather that data from every member of that entire population?

A. To my knowledge, I would not disagree with that.
Q. And then if you are going -- if you are
surveying -- or if you are gathering data from a smaller
set of the total population, would that be a survey?

20 A. I would not disagree if that's the definition you21 found.

22 Q. Okay.

A. I believe that a survey can be of the majority ofa population. So it kind of depends on the situation.

Q. It could be a majority but -- but a subset of the
total --

27 A. Right.

Q. -- population?



28

It kind of -- yeah. You could have a very small 1 Α. 2 population and have the bulk of it within a survey, just because of that's how the project works out. But, yes, I 3 4 agree with that characterization. So if you wanted to obtain the best information 5 0. about the total population, between a census and a survey, 6 7 if you are looking at this for economic analysis or other 8 purposes, which of those two is going to give you the most reliable outcome? 9 10 Α. Census. 11 0. And was the California data, to your knowledge, a 12 census or a survey? 13 I believe it was a survey. Α. 14 You believe it was a survey? Ο. 15 Α. Yes. 16 Okay. Within the world of surveys, when you are 0. 17 going to select a sample, are there -- are there benefits 18 to taking a random sampling or a stratified sampling 19 versus just opening the doors to whoever wants to 20 participate? 21 Α. Yes. 22 Ο. What would -- in terms of the validity of the 23 results, what -- as an economist, what are the benefits to 24 a random sampling versus just opening the doors? 25 Α. It gets rid of potential for bias. I mean, that's 26 the main reason. 27 0. And what about --28 In your sample size. Α.

Q. And what about a stratified sampling versus just
 opening the doors?

A. It kind of allows you to see different subsets
4 of -- in sort of an unbiased manner.

Q. There were some questions asked of you about
Dr. Stephenson's report from the 2006, 2007 hearings.
Those, as I believe Dr. Stephenson testified, were
stratified samples from his pool of data. And the 2023
report was one where it was by invitation to a subset of
the population.

Now, putting aside the fact that there are two very different time periods, as an economist, would you find one of those two approaches more or less valid than the other?

A. I mean, I'm not intimately aware of the
methodologies, but the stratification piece is preferred,
I would say.

Q. And so if in relying on a stratified survey versus one that was non-stratified, and you were a regulator, would you feel quite as comfortable relying on one over the other?

22 Α. I mean, I believe the stratified data is more 23 appropriate as a basis. But, again we're in support of a 24 mandatory audited survey amongst all processors. That's 25 AFBF's position. So I don't really want to comment on if 26 USDA has to decide, well, you know, which -- because 27 that's our stance. That's where our members stand. 28 MR. MILTNER: I think that's all the questions I



1 had. Thank you. 2 THE WITNESS: Thank you. THE COURT: Questions from anyone else? 3 AMS -- oh, I'm sorry, Ms. Hancock. 4 CROSS-EXAMINATION 5 BY MS. HANCOCK: 6 Let's see. Good morning, Mr. Munch. I just want 7 Ο. to first start off by thanking you for your level of 8 9 professionalism and maintaining your professional demeanor 10 throughout your examination. I think it's important for 11 this process that we do that. 12 You had some questions about whether you were 13 aware of Land O'Lakes' testimony on -- on its increases to 14 its own Make Allowance. 15 Do you recall those questions? 16 Α. T do. 17 0. And were you here when Mr. Edmiston testified? 18 I was not, but I might have been listening. Α. 19 Okay. Mr. Edmiston testified that Land O'Lakes 0. 20 had experienced an increase in its own Make Allowances and 21 the percentages that it provided with respect to its own 22 increases. 23 Is that how you understood the percentage to 24 increase to be characterized to you in your questions? 25 Α. Not specifically, no. 26 Okay. And I'll represent to you that Land O'Lakes Q. 27 never testified about how much, if any, its own costs had 28 increased over the current ly set Make Allowance.

| 1  | Does that make sense what I'm comparing there?             |
|----|--|
| 2  | A. Yes.  |
| 3  | Q. And we did ask some other IDFA members at what          |
| 4  | point in time their costs had exceeded the currently set   |
| 5  | Make Allowance.  |
| 6  | Were you here for that testimony?                          |
| 7  | A. I was, yes.   |
| 8  | Q. And did you hear them say that it was within the        |
| 9  | last four years?   |
| 10 | A. Yes.  |
| 11 | Q. Would that suggest to you that if the                   |
| 12 | Make Allowances haven't been increased in 15 years, and it |
| 13 | was only the last four years that that their actual        |
| 14 | costs had exceeded the Make Allowance, that they enjoyed   |
| 15 | the benefits of the profits that they could obtain by      |
| 16 | beating that Make Allowance for 11 years?                  |
| 17 | A. That would make sense.                                  |
| 18 | Q. Would it also suggest to you that perhaps 15 years      |
| 19 | ago, those Make Allowances numbers were set too high?      |
| 20 | A. I would not disagree with that.                         |
| 21 | MS. HANCOCK: Thank you. That's all I have.                 |
| 22 | THE COURT: Yes, Mr. Rosenbaum.                             |
| 23 | CROSS-EXAMINATION  |
| 24 | BY MR. ROSENBAUM:  |
| 25 | Q. Steve Rosenbaum from the International Dairy Foods      |
| 26 | Association.   |
| 27 | I take it you have not examined the                        |
| 28 | Land O'Lakes   |
|    |  |



1 Α. I have not. I'm not intimately familiar with 2 either of the questioning or --So if, in fact -- so you are not in a position to 3 0. 4 say whether in fact that exhibit explicitly says that he's tracking costs as compared to the Stephenson 2007 survey? 5 I am not familiar enough with the testimony to 6 Α. 7 make -- but I feel like the record will stand for itself. 8 Or to the 2008 Make Allowances, you don't know 0. what -- whether he -- that that's what the document shows? 9 10 No. Not off the top of my head. Α. 11 MR. ROSENBAUM: That's all I have. 12 THE COURT: AMS? 13 Should we take -- we have been going an hour and a 14 half, I quess. Should we take a break of ten minutes? 15 Let's come back at 9:40. 16 (Whereupon, a break was taken.) 17 THE COURT: Let's come to order. Let's get 18 started. 19 AMS. 20 CROSS-EXAMINATION 21 BY MS. TAYLOR: 2.2 Ο. Good morning. 23 Good morning, Erin. Α. 24 I want to thank you for being flexible from last 0. 25 week and coming back to testify today. So thank you very 26 much. 27 Α. Thankfully there's lots of flights from DCA. 28 I really don't have a lot of questions for you 0.

that haven't been asked. 1 2 So you -- I do have a few. On page 3, the paragraph before the chart, you 3 4 talk about using different -- the different surveys that have been done in the past. "This is more art than 5 science, and USDA was put in the difficult position of 6 7 applying such art in the past." I was wondering if you could just talk a little 8 9 bit about what you mean there for the record. 10 So, to my knowledge, when they --Α. Yes. Make Allowances were last adjusted, USDA basically -- I 11 12 mean, like you are doing now, is pull this different 13 information from what's been presented, and all the other 14 information that's been on the record, and make a final 15 decision. So we're kind of characterizing that as an art 16 of what's the best method to do that that results in the 17 most optimal conclusion or -- or proposed rule. 18 Okay. And your preference, as you said Ο. throughout, is instead of doing that, is an audited 19 20 mandatory survey? 21 Right, have that information based on that. Α. 22 Ο. Okay. On the same page, Chart 2, you had a note at the bottom of the chart: "'CDFA 2016 Whey' is the CDFA 23 24 2016 NDM plus current difference." 25 Could you explain what that is? What the current 26 difference is? 27 Α. I have to be honest, that was a Roger plop in, 28 so...



1 0. Okay. Well, if Roger gets up on the stand later, 2 I'll put a note to ask him that question. I apologize. I should have clarified that. 3 Α. No problem. 4 0. On page 4 in the middle, that big paragraph in the 5 middle, you are talking about, generally, the amount of 6 7 commodity that is covered by the NDPSR. You say in the 8 one sentence, 10% of butter, about 10% cheese, 28% of 9 whey, and 52% of nonfat dry milk is captured in the NDPSR. 10 Just could you illuminate what you used to get 11 those calcula- -- get those percentages? 12 Α. Yes. So for those ones in particular -- are those 13 ones -- I believe since 2000 I used -- when NASS covered 14 the survey, I took that volume, and then I used once it 15 switched over to AMS, I took that volume, and then divided 16 what's in the NDPSR survey volume by each of those 17 categories. The cheese ones included both the 40-pound 18 and obviously 500-pound barrels, against all cheese. 19 And "all cheese" being the NASS all cheese Ο. 20 volumes? 21 Α. Yes. 22 Ο. Okav. So it is NDPSR over the NASS numbers? 23 Α. Correct. 24 Okay. And then on the last page of your Ο. 25 statement, when you are talking about a note on using 26 input price indices, in the middle it says, "Over time, 27 input price increases tend to be at least partially offset 28 by productivity increases."



1 Could you just explain a little bit more about 2 that? So as -- as technology advances, as, you 3 Α. Yes. 4 know, you have new optimal workplace processes depending on the particular operation that you have, a lot of those 5 efficiencies offset some of the inputs that you have. So 6 7 in -- in many cases you will see sort of a deflation in 8 certain costs associated with the same amount of effort by 9 a particular amount of labor. 10 And -- sorry. Ο. 11 Α. No, you go ahead. 12 Ο. So in using those indices, then it's your position 13 that those efficiencies aren't captured fully because you 14 are still using the energy index, for example, or --15 Α. Right. 16 But I ask because I think I have heard previous 0. 17 testimony that tends to say that those efficiencies are 18 captured in the labor index. But you would argue not 19 fully? 20 Well, and -- and particular in Dr. Schiek's study, Α. 21 he uses broad indices instead of specific indices, such as 22 dairy plants, so there's a concern there. But also, just 23 broadly, we have policy opposed to indexing just because 24 we don't believe that it takes in all the factors into 25 consideration. 26 Q. Okay. That is a Farm Bureau policy position? 27 Α. Yes.

Q.

Okay.

28

September 19, 2023

| NATIONAL | FEDERAL | MILK | MARKETING | ORDER | PRICING | FORMULA | HEARING |  |
|----------|---------|------|-----------|-------|---------|---------|---------|--|
|          |         |      |           |       |         |         |         |  |

1 Α. That is directly from our book. 2 Ο. Okay. Thank you. And just one last question for clar- -- to 3 4 clarify. Farm Bureau supports an audited mandatory cost 5 survey? Α. 6 Correct. 7 Ο. But that is not a proposal here at this hearing 8 that's been discussed. 9 So do you have a position or are you not having a 10 position on Proposals 7, 8, and 9? 11 Α. We oppose those proposals. 12 0. You do oppose them all? 13 Α. Yes. 14 Okay. Ο. 15 MS. TAYLOR: That's it from AMS. Thank you. 16 THE COURT: Redirect. 17 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 18 BY DR. CRYAN: 19 Roger Cryan for American Farm Bureau Federation. 0. 20 Thank you, Mr. Munch, for your testimony. 21 I would like to thank Mr. English for pointing out 22 the error. As you said, that was -- that was my 23 That chart was my assignment, and that's an assignment. 24 That number is a cent higher. error. 25 But would you -- does that change -- change the 26 testimony in any -- in substance? 27 Α. No. The change in the number, you are saying? 28 Right. Q.



|    | NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING |
|----|---|
| 1  | A. No, we think it still reflects what was found and          |
| 2  | determined in that survey.                                    |
| 3  | Q. Because it is a matter of principle, not a matter          |
| 4  | of the individual number?                                     |
| 5  | A. Correct.   |
| 6  | DR. CRYAN: And just for the record, this is                   |
| 7  | this testimony was a joint product. It is it could            |
| 8  | have been equally delivered by Mr. Munch or myself, but it    |
| 9  | had the stamp of each of us.                                  |
| 10 | BY DR. CRYAN:   |
| 11 | Q. Are you accusing anyone of lying or deliberate             |
| 12 | deception in any part of this process?                        |
| 13 | A. I am not.  |
| 14 | Q. I think it's from the record, the from the                 |
| 15 | record, from the previous hearings, from this record, it      |
| 16 | is relatively clear that when Dr. Stephenson collected        |
| 17 | data in 1998, there was there was a it was based on           |
| 18 | a tradition of benchmarking.                                  |
| 19 | And as as time goes on and folks presumably                   |
| 20 | begin to understand more and more that it is going to be      |
| 21 | used for regulatory purposes, how would you describe the      |
| 22 | way survey results change based on the understood purpose     |
| 23 | of the survey?  |
| 24 | A. You mean no. As sort of referred to earlier,               |
| 25 | depending on what a plant might see as an optimal result      |
| 26 | in sort of their long-term revenue goals or how that          |
| 27 | impacts their individual business, they are going to          |
| 28 | choose whether or not to par I mean, obviously, a             |



1 plant with a very high cost, they have a strong incentive 2 to participate because they want those numbers reflected, 3 and they want the highest costs that they have to be 4 reflected.

5 On the other hand, there is incentive for the 6 lowest cost, highest efficiency to not participate or to 7 present numbers on the lower spectrum in their books.

8 So it really just comes up as, you know, there is 9 a strategy, people are going -- you know, this is -- you 10 know, people are trying to make money, and this is a 11 regulatory consideration that impacts the bottom line. So 12 they are going to choose to participate and choose to the 13 extent of which that they participate depending on their 14 intended goals and...

Q. So if you have a voluntary survey, it is not -it's a reasonable business decision for a plant to choose to participate or not to participate?

A. I believe it is.

19 Q. And it doesn't represent -- that's not a lie or a 20 deception, it is simply a business decision to engage in 21 something or not?

A. Correct. It is a voluntary survey. Nobody isforced to participate, as with any voluntary survey.

Q. There's been some talk about the proceedings in25 2006 and 2007.

At that time, surveys by Dr. Stephenson were used,but the CDFA numbers were available.

And what did that -- what did that mean in terms



28

18

of the application of the Stephenson results?
A. So I believe USDA was utilizing the CDFA survey as
sort of a check to the voluntary survey to make sure the
numbers were in -- in -- in an appropriate range. So you
are using the improved preferable methodology that we
believe is preferable to the voluntary survey.

Q. You talked about in the survey -- in the testimony, you talked about the temptation for creative activity.

10 Would you say that has an impact on the perception 11 of the proceeding, whether anyone succumbs to the 12 temptation or not?

13 Right. So, you know, our farmers have expressed Α. 14 extreme concerns over, you know, the reporting in these 15 voluntary surveys. It doesn't mean that the numbers are 16 wrong. That's not what we're saying. There is a concern 17 and there is perception that people are being deceptive. 18 And I think that's the problem that our members have. And 19 having an audited survey gets rid of -- you know, gets rid 20 of that perception, gets rid of the chance for people to 21 be deceptive. So that's really what our farmers want is 22 an assurance. It is not saying that the numbers aren't 23 right now. It is saying that now we know the numbers are 24 right, and we can go to our farmers with confidence that 25 they are right. And I think that's an assurance that they 26 deserve.

Q. The -- there was previous testimony, I believe it
was by Mr. Edmiston, that their co-op farmer members were



7

8

9

1 asking them not to go too far repeatedly, that they -2 that that was a message they heard a number of times. And
3 I don't think it was only Mr. Edmiston. And then I asked
4 whether in seeking these changes they tried to find the
5 highest make increase -- the highest make that they're
6 assured isn't too high.

7 Would you say this is -- this is kind of the 8 objective in suggesting the CDFA numbers as an 9 alternative?

A. Yes. You know, we're looking at a decision that even at the smallest percent of being off has a large magnitude impact on our farmers' bottom lines. And some of our farmers from last week, like Brian Henrichs, he answered a question that said even a 1 to 2% difference in the Make Allowance has an extreme impact on their bottom line.

So we want to make sure whatever numbers are utilized are definitely not too high, and given the -- you know, the timing and the methodology behind that CDFA survey, we are under the understanding that currently it is not too high.

Q. And finally, Mr. Miltner asked some questions about surveys and the nature of surveys and stratification and random and self- -- self-selected, and the -- and the concept that you kind of were walking around was self-selection bias.

27 Would you talk about self-selection bias a little28 bit?



Yeah. So self-selection bias is really, you know, 1 Α. 2 when a particular population or group decides to participate in a survey, and that's what happens when you 3 have a voluntary survey. You know, they might find some 4 sort of benefit out of having the information. It could 5 just be benchmarking, or it could be -- and, you know, we 6 7 argue that it could be to skew data or just have excess 8 data. And folks might not participate for the opposite 9 reason.

10 So any sort of situation or surveying situation 11 where people are choosing based on a decision or an 12 outcome or to have information to participate, you have 13 the self-selection bias, which negatively impacts the 14 quality of the results.

Q. Thank you.

15

18

16 DR. CRYAN: And I believe this is when I ask for 17 the exhibit to be recognized --

THE COURT: Yes.

19DR. CRYAN: -- as -- what was the number?20THE COURT: Exhibit 222.

21 Any objections?

22 Seeing none, Exhibit 222 is admitted into the 23 record.

24(Thereafter, Exhibit Number 222 was received25into evidence.)

26 DR. CRYAN: Thank you, your Honor. That's all for 27 me.

THE COURT: Okay. You are dismissed. Thank



28

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

1 you --2 THE WITNESS: Thank you. THE COURT: -- Mr. Munch. 3 MR. MILTNER: Your Honor, we would call Steve 4 5 Cooper to the stand. 6 THE COURT: Please raise your right hand. 7 STEVEN COOPER, Being first duly sworn, was examined and 8 testified as follows: 9 10 THE WITNESS: Good morning. My name is Steven 11 Cooper. I'm the president and chief operating officer of 12 Continental Dairy Facilities and Continental Dairy 13 Facilities Southwest. 14 DIRECT EXAMINATION 15 BY MR. MILTNER: 16 Thank you, Steve. Ο. 17 Before we go further in your statement, which you 18 have got in front of you, and at the top that's marked 19 Exhibit Select-5, correct? 20 Α. Correct. 21 And you have seen this before? Q. 22 Α. Yes. 23 This is the testimony that you have prepared on 0. 24 Select's proposal regarding the nonfat dry milk yield, 25 correct? 26 Α. Correct. 27 Could you -- you have given your name, but could Ο. 28 you spell your name for the record and then give your

| 1  | business address as well.                                  |
|----|--|
| 2  | A. Steven, S-T-E-V-E-N, Cooper, C-O-O-P-E-R.               |
| 3  | Business address is 999 West Randall Street, Coopersville, |
| 4  | Michigan, 49404.   |
| 5  | Q. And Randall was R-A-N-D-A-L-L, correct?                 |
| б  | A. That is correct.  |
| 7  | Q. So if you would go ahead and give your                  |
| 8  | introduction, and then I'll have some questions for you,   |
| 9  | and then we can finish giving your statement. Okay?        |
| 10 | A. Okay.   |
| 11 | THE COURT: Let's go ahead and mark Select                  |
| 12 | Exhibit Select-5 as Exhibit 223 for identification.        |
| 13 | (Thereafter, Exhibit Number 223 was marked                 |
| 14 | for identification.)                                       |
| 15 | MR. MILTNER: Thank you, your Honor.                        |
| 16 | THE COURT: You may continue, Mr. Cooper.                   |
| 17 | THE WITNESS: CDF operates a butter/powder plant            |
| 18 | in Coopersville, Michigan, and CDF Southwest operates a    |
| 19 | butter/powder plant in Littlefield, Texas. Both CDF and    |
| 20 | CDF Southwest are wholly-owned subsidiaries of Select Milk |
| 21 | Producers, Inc.  |
| 22 | I have a Bachelor of Science degree in dairy               |
| 23 | science and technology from California State University    |
| 24 | Fresno, and before earning my Bachelor's degree, I earned  |
| 25 | an associate's degree in dairy production from Mount San   |
| 26 | Antonio College in Walnut, California. I have worked in    |
| 27 | the dairy industry either on a dairy farm or in dairy      |
| 28 | manufacturing since I was 16 years old.                    |



Following my graduation from Fresno State, I worked for three years as an assistant plant manager with Sonoma Cheese, and I was then hired by California Milk Producers, which is now California Dairies, Inc., as a cheese plant supervisor, working in a plant manufacturing 40-pound block cheddar cheese.

7 And for the last 15 years of my time with CDI, I
8 worked in its butter/powder plants, ultimately holding the
9 title of vice president of manufacturing operations, where
10 I had oversight responsibility of CDI's manufacturing
11 facilities.

12 I joined CDF in 2009, initially working with 13 Continental Dairy Products, Inc., a cooperative that has 14 since been merged with Select, and I was hired to work 15 with Continental as they were designing and building a new 16 Class IV balancing plant to serve its owner producers in 17 the Midwest marketing area. I was involved in the design, 18 construction, and commissioning of the plant, and have 19 been its general manager and COO since its inception.

In 2015, after Continental had merged into Select, I served the same role in designing, constructing and commissioning and operating a sister plant in Littlefield, Texas to serve Select's owners in the Southwest Marketing Area.

I am ultimately responsible for all dairy -- or daily operations at both CDF and CDF Southwest, including product manufacturing, milk sourcing, product sales, and food safety. In conjunction with Select's management and



| TRANSCRIE | PT OF PR | ROCEED | INGS      |       |         |         | September | 19, | 2023 |
|-----------|----------|--------|-----------|-------|---------|---------|-----------|-----|------|
| NATIONAL  | FEDERAL  | _ MILK | MARKETING | ORDER | PRICING | FORMULA | HEARING   |     |      |

| 1  | our producer directors, I'm also responsible for          |
|----|---|
| 2  | short-term and long-term strategic planning for both      |
| 3  | facilities and related activities of the cooperative.     |
| 4  | BY MR. MILTNER:   |
| 5  | Q. Thank you.   |
| 6  | So in in total, Mr. Cooper, how many years now            |
| 7  | have you spent working in dairy manufacturing?            |
| 8  | A. In manufacturing, alone? 47 years.                     |
| 9  | Q. And during that time, what types of facilities         |
| 10 | have you worked in in terms of the types of products they |
| 11 | produce?  |
| 12 | A. I started off in cheese, working in an                 |
| 13 | artisanal-style cheese plant in Sonoma, doing artisanal   |
| 14 | cheeses. And then went to a block cheddar manufacturing   |
| 15 | operation at California Milk Producers. And then from     |
| 16 | there, went into butter and powder. And then the          |
| 17 | facilities I've worked in have also produced cream,       |
| 18 | condensed, ice cream mixes.                               |
| 19 | Q. And how much of your time has been in the              |
| 20 | butter/powder plant part of that equation?                |
| 21 | A. Most of my career. So all about except for the         |
| 22 | six years I was in cheese, probably 40-plus years in      |
| 23 | butter/powder.  |
| 24 | Q. And the most recent 40 years, consecutively            |
| 25 | dealing with  |
| 26 | A. That's correct.  |
| 27 | Q butter/powder operations?                               |
| 28 | A. Yes.   |
|    |   |

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

September 19, 2023

|    | NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING |
|----|---|
| 1  | Q. Do you also serve on any industry committees?              |
| 2  | A. Yes, I do.   |
| 3  | Q. What are those currently?                                  |
| 4  | A. I serve on ADPI, IDFA, U.S. Dec, Dairy Products            |
| 5  | Institute of Texas. I think that's it.                        |
| 6  | Q. And is Continental Dairy Facilities or Select Milk         |
| 7  | Producers a member of IDFA?                                   |
| 8  | A. Continental Dairies is a member of IDFA.                   |
| 9  | MR. MILTNER: Your Honor, we would ask that                    |
| 10 | Mr. Cooper be recognized as an expert in the area of dairy    |
| 11 | product manufacturing.  |
| 12 | THE COURT: Any objections?                                    |
| 13 | I find this witness to be an expert in that area.             |
| 14 | MR. MILTNER: Thank you.                                       |
| 15 | BY MR. MILTNER:   |
| 16 | Q. Mr. Cooper, if you would go ahead and present the          |
| 17 | rest of your testimony. And just for our court reporter's     |
| 18 | sake, if you can slow down just a touch. We have all had      |
| 19 | the tendency to read at pace, and it's hard for her to        |
| 20 | take it all down. So thank you very much.                     |
| 21 | A. I'll slow it down.   |
| 22 | The scope of my testimony today is related to the             |
| 23 | production and sales of butter/powder in both the Michigan    |
| 24 | CDF plant and the Texas CDF Southwest plant. In addition      |
| 25 | to the analysis presented in this testimony, I have           |
| 26 | reviewed and am familiar with testimony of Chris Allen on     |
| 27 | this proposal, and my testimony is intended to supplement     |
| 28 | and build upon his.   |
|    |   |



Both the Michigan and the Texas plant produce a variety of products. The predominant products produced are nonfat dry milk, butter, and buttermilk powder. Depending on market conditions, the plants will also produce condensed skim milk, whole milk powder, and bulk cream.

7 I was asked by Select to analyze and provide 8 testimony on the sales prices of low-heat nonfat dry milk and buttermilk powder for the period of January 2021 9 10 through June 2023. Specifically, I was asked to analyze 11 the alignment of these prices at each plant for each month 12 I was also asked to discuss the costs of in that period. 13 manufacturing low-heat nonfat dry milk compared with 14 buttermilk powder.

15 CDF and CDF Southwest maintain records of the 16 prices received for all products sold, both on an 17 individual sale basis and aggregated data for the purposes 18 of internal reporting and analysis. I asked my staff to 19 compile the sales data described above for each facility. 20 I was provided the monthly average sales prices for low-heat nonfat dry milk and buttermilk powder at each 21 22 plant. That data was then compared monthly for the entire 23 period.

Included in this statement are a series of tables and graphs. The first table lists for the CDF Michigan plant, for each month, the price received for buttermilk powder as a percentage of the price received for low-heat nonfat dry milk in the same month. The average, maximum,



and minimum is also reported. Over the observed period,
 buttermilk powder prices averaged 96.72% of nonfat dry
 milk prices. The maximum buttermilk powder price was
 115.54%, and the minimum was 82.51%.

5 The second table provides the same information for 6 the CDF's Southwest Texas plant. Over the observed 7 period, buttermilk powder prices averaged 96.59% of nonfat 8 dry milk prices. The maximum buttermilk price was 9 114.67%, and the minimum was 82.89%. In certain months, 10 the plants did not sell any buttermilk powder. No data is 11 reported for those months.

As an aside, for those months where no buttermilk powder was sold, I compared the Dairy Market News reported price relationship between low-heat nonfat dry milk and buttermilk powder. For the four months when CDF did not sell buttermilk powder, the price relationships for the Central/Eastern reports were 95.90%, 89.17%, 119.18%, and 120.88%.

For the four months where CDF Southwest did not sell buttermilk powder, the price relationships for the Western reports were 90.59%, 94.44%, 96.45%, and 82.46%.

We present this data to demonstrate that the decision not to sell buttermilk in those months was not a function of a weak buttermilk market relative to nonfat dry milk. I also note that the four months that CDF did not sell buttermilk powder are not the same four months when CDF Southwest did not sell buttermilk powder.

The next graph shows the buttermilk price index on



28

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

a month-to-month basis for CDF Michigan. The next page
 also shows the relationship for Continental Dairy
 Facilities Southwest.

Related information is presented graphically. 4 The first graph plots the monthly sales price of buttermilk 5 powder for the Michigan and Texas plants expressed as a 6 7 percentage of the nonfat dry milk prices for the plants. 8 You will see close alignment in months where both plants 9 sold buttermilk powder. Graphs 2 and 3 plot the nonfat 10 dry milk price for the Michigan plant against the prices 11 for the Texas plant and the same analysis for buttermilk 12 powder. Again, you will see a close alignment between the 13 two plants.

In addition to examining the sales prices of nonfat dry milk and buttermilk powder, I also examined the plants' manufacturing costs for low-heat nonfat dry milk and buttermilk powder.

18 I note that neither Continental Dairy Facilities 19 nor Continental Dairy Facilities Southwest participated in 20 the price surveys conducted by Mark Stephenson or Bill 21 Schiek. The reasons for our decision not to participate 22 will be testified to separately when Select addresses 23 Proposals 7, 8, and 9. Nor will I discuss during my 24 testimony the actual manufacturing costs of CDF or CDF 25 Southwest for nonfat dry milk or buttermilk powder.

However, I did examine whether the stated manufacturing cost relationship noted by USDA during order reform was accurate in my experience and in the operations



of CDF and CDF Southwest. The order reform decision found that it costs \$0.02 more to make buttermilk powder than to make nonfat dry milk powder. The actual process of drying buttermilk and drying skim milk are essentially the same. We utilize the same equipment and processes to make both products.

7 The only difference is that it takes somewhat 8 longer to dry buttermilk than to dry skim milk. That 9 additional drying time requires additional natural gas. 10 While the specific additional cost would vary directly 11 with the actual costs of natural gas, the incremental fuel 12 cost to CDF and CDF Southwest in 2023 would be 13 approximately \$0.02.

14 For both the CDF plant in Michigan and the CDF 15 Southwest plant in Texas, the actual prices received for 16 the sale of nonfat dry milk and buttermilk powder are 17 closely aligned. In addition, in no month was the price 18 for buttermilk powder more than 18% less than the prices 19 received for nonfat dry milk. And for CDF and CDF 20 Southwest, the reality is that buttermilk receives nearly 21 the same price as low-heat nonfat dry milk.

The prices received for nonfat dry milk produced in Michigan and Texas, as well as the prices received for buttermilk produced in each location, are also aligned. There is very little difference between the prices received for either product that could be attributed to geography. Those differences that do occur on a month-to-month basis are virtually nonexistent on an



annual basis. There appears to be little regional
 difference in the prices received.

The price information from Continental Dairy 3 4 Facilities and Continental Dairy Facilities Southwest is consistent with the Dairy Market News data comparing 5 nonfat dry milk and buttermilk powder prices in both the 6 7 Western market and the Eastern/Central Market. The 8 average of the buttermilk powder price relationship of 97.5% testified to by Chris Allen is consistent with the 9 10 CDF/CDF Southwest price relationship of 96.7%.

11 CDF and CDF Southwest's costs to manufacture 12 buttermilk powder is higher than the cost to manufacture 13 nonfat dry milk. That additional cost is due to 14 additional drying time and associated fuel. Although the 15 costs will vary with natural gas prices, the Department's 16 estimate that the make costs for buttermilk powder are 17 \$0.02 higher than the make costs for nonfat dry milk are 18 appropriate.

19

20

Q. Thank you, Mr. Cooper.

A. Thank you.

21 Q. So I'd like to ask you a few more questions about 22 your statement. And I would like to start actually with 23 something you stated on page 8, where you stated the 24 reasons for our decision not to participate in those 25 surveys will be testified to separately.

Now, Select may have a statement at the end of the
proceeding addressing all the proposals in which that
issue would be addressed, but since you are here, and we



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING can talk about it, I thought I would ask now. 1 2 Dr. Stephenson's study that was conducted in 2018 or so, do you recall receiving an invitation to 3 participate in that survey? 4 Α. Yes. 5 6 0. Did you participate in that survey? 7 Α. No, we did not. And was the reason for your participation that it 8 0. 9 wasn't a full census of all applicable plants, that all 10 plants would be required to participate in? 11 Α. That, and it wasn't a mandatory, so we chose not 12 to participate. 13 Do you recall if your plants were invited to 0. participate in the 2023 update to those surveys that IDFA 14 15 had commissioned? 16 Α. I believe we were. 17 0. And did you participate in those studies? 18 No, we did not. Α. 19 Was the reasoning the same? 0. 20 Α. Yes. 21 Now, I don't want to ask about their operations. 0. 22 But when you worked for CDI, did CDI participate in 23 those -- in the surveys of the California Department of 24 Food and Agriculture? 25 Α. Yes. 26 And why did they participate in those studies? Q. 27 Α. Because they were mandatory. 28 Did you have a concern about the conclusions that Q.

1 were drawn by the California surveys when you worked for 2 CDI? No, I did not. Α. 3 Would you have a concern with another survey that 4 0. was neither mandatory nor comprehensive? 5 The California surveys were mandatory, 6 Α. I would. 7 and they were audited, and they were very detailed. Ι 8 participated in them. So I know that they were extremely detailed and -- I -- if another survey was done the same 9 10 way, I would -- I would participate in it, but if it was 11 not done the same way, I would not. 12 0. I'd like to ask also about the production of 13 buttermilk powder at your two plants. 14 Now, you testified that in some months there was 15 no buttermilk powder sold. 16 Α. Correct. 17 0. Now, why would that occur? 18 Α. In those months we did not produce butter. We looked at cream, and we run a formula based on cream where 19 20 we sell cream as fluid cream or we sell -- if the 21 multiples are high enough, we'll sell the majority or all 22 of our cream for fluid cream. If the -- if the multiples 23 do not dictate that it's a good enough return, we'll run 24 butter. We typically run butter in months where the 25 multiples don't support selling fluid cream. We put that 26 butter away, and we use it for our retail operations. 27 Ο. So I think during the course of this hearing there 28 may have been a couple passing references to cream



| 1  | multiples but so the record is clear, can you share        |
|----|--|
| 2  | with us what a cream multiple is?                          |
| 3  | A. Basically a cream multiple reflects the market          |
| 4  | conditions for the cream. So we take the CME butter price  |
| 5  | and we take it times a multiple based on market demand.    |
| 6  | And if we see that that return on and we take              |
| 7  | buttermilk into that process as well. We look at the       |
| 8  | return on buttermilk on the cream and on butter, and we    |
| 9  | look at what brings the best margin to the plant. And we   |
| 10 | make a decision whether we move that to fluid cream or we  |
| 11 | move it into the butter operations.                        |
| 12 | Q. So let me walk through this, kind of step by step       |
| 13 | and make sure that we have got this correct.               |
| 14 | So raw milk arrives at one of the plants, and you          |
| 15 | skim that that raw milk, correct?                          |
| 16 | A. Correct.  |
| 17 | Q. And the skim then becomes nonfat dry milk,              |
| 18 | correct?   |
| 19 | A. Correct.  |
| 20 | Q. And that for the most part happens every day?           |
| 21 | A. Correct.  |
| 22 | Q. The cream then, you and your team make a decision       |
| 23 | about the best economic outlet for that cream; is that     |
| 24 | right?   |
| 25 | A. Yes, we do that.  |
| 26 | Q. And when the cream multiple is high enough, the         |
| 27 | economic decision is to sell the bulk cream; would that be |
| 28 | right?   |
|    |  |



| 1  | A. That is correct.                                      |
|----|--|
| 2  | Q. And at a lower multiple, the better economic          |
| 3  | decision is to make butter, correct?                     |
| 4  | A. Correct.  |
| 5  | Q. So if you are not making butter, there's no           |
| 6  | buttermilk to dry; is that right?                        |
| 7  | A. That's correct.                                       |
| 8  | Q. So now, when you do make butter, do you do            |
| 9  | you always make buttermilk powder?                       |
| 10 | A. Most of the time we make buttermilk powder, but we    |
| 11 | have made buttermilk condensed. If the market conditions |
| 12 | are better to sell buttermilk condensed, we'll sell      |
| 13 | buttermilk condensed, but that's very seldom.            |
| 14 | Q. Now, you have had a chance I don't know if            |
| 15 | you I don't think you were here when Chris Allen         |
| 16 | testified yesterday. I think you were still in transit,  |
| 17 | correct?   |
| 18 | A. That's correct.                                       |
| 19 | Q. He, in his testimony which I think you have           |
| 20 | seen he talked about how the relationship between the    |
| 21 | price of buttermilk powder and the price of nonfat dry   |
| 22 | milk has converged, I suppose, over time.                |
| 23 | Given your experience in dairy product                   |
| 24 | manufacturing and sales, do you have any observations or |
| 25 | reasoning as to why that price relationship might have   |
| 26 | changed?   |
| 27 | A. Yes. Buttermilk used to be used primarily in          |
| 28 | baking, and it was really kind of a byproduct of butter  |
|    |  |



making. In recent years, the food industry has realized
 the attributes and nutritional attributes of using
 buttermilk powder in formulations, such as infant formula.
 One of our biggest customers is an infant formula customer
 for buttermilk powder.

And what we used to sell buttermilk powder for was 6 7 a very -- at times, very, very cheap. We would lose money on it. Now we're seeing a relationship where buttermilk 8 9 powder is, at times, more valuable than nonfat dry milk 10 because of the food industry starting to see those 11 nutritional attributes in buttermilk powder and 12 nutritional products, and they put formula in other things 13 rather than just baking.

14 Q. So the demand profile for that product has changed 15 over the last 20 years or so?

A. Yes.

17

16

Q. The difference --

A. Especially in the last two to three years, that
demand -- that demand profile and the pricing has changed
dramatically.

21 Q. Now, based on the fact that the solids in 22 buttermilk or buttermilk powder are not included in the 23 price formulas right now, other than the cost to process 24 the buttermilk, does that represent pure profit to your 25 plant?

A. It certainly helps it. I'm not sure how tocomment on that.

28

Q. You can stick with "it helps," if you like.



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

1 Α. Yes. 2 Ο. And just a couple of things to clarify in your 3 statement, as you have presented it. 4 On page 4 and page 5, where you see the word "null," are those the months where there was no buttermilk 5 6 sold by the plants? 7 Α. That's correct. 8 And then on your graphs on page 7, there is no 0. legend for the Y axis. And I understand that is because 9 10 you did not want to particularly peg the exact sales prices on that -- those graphs; is that correct? 11 12 Α. That is correct. 13 Okay. So I have one more question for you, and it Ο. 14 relates not so much to this statement, but to a question 15 that was asked of Ms. Stehouwer yesterday. And it has to 16 do with the component tests of the farm milk coming into 17 your plants and the component tests of the silos at your 18 plants. 19 Now, I'm not asking you for the numbers 20 themselves, but she stated that the -- those numbers, 21 whatever they are, are aligned, that the components you 22 realize from the farm tests are the same components you 23 realize when you test your silos. 24 Is that your experience? 25 Α. Yes. We track that, and we are very confident 26 that those are aligned. 27 Ο. Now, similarly, through whatever other measures 28 you utilize in making products, to the extent there are

| 1   | solids losses through the process, do you find that        |
|-----|--|
| 2   | butterfat losses exceed those of solids in total?          |
| 3   | A. No. We we have set KPIs that we look at and             |
| 4   | the plant is measured on, the management staff is measured |
| 5   | on. We have set guidelines for solids nonfat, and we have  |
| 6   | set guidelines for butterfat. And the butterfat solids     |
| 7   | the butterfat losses that are acceptable are lower, the    |
| 8   | standard is lower than the on a percentage basis than      |
| 9   | solids nonfat.   |
| 10  | Q. So when you are comparing farm components and silo      |
| 11  | components, they line up?                                  |
| 12  | A. Yes.  |
| 13  | Q. And then once you start processing, you find that       |
| 14  | solids other solids are actually lost at a higher rate     |
| 15  | than butterfat. Is that what your experience is?           |
| 16  | A. That's my experience, yes.                              |
| 17  | Q. Okay.   |
| 18  | MR. MILTNER: Your Honor, I don't have any other            |
| 19  | questions, and we would make Mr. Cooper available for      |
| 20  | questioning from others.                                   |
| 21  | THE COURT: Questions for this witness?                     |
| 22  | Mr. Rosenbaum.   |
| 23  | CROSS-EXAMINATION  |
| 24  | BY MR. ROSENBAUM:  |
| 25  | Q. Steve Rosenbaum for the International Dairy Foods       |
| 26  | Association.   |
| 27  | You testified that you chose not to participate in         |
| 28  | either the 2019 Stephenson survey or the 2022 Stephenson   |
| 1.4 |  |



1 survey; is that correct? 2 Α. That is correct. So we have heard testimony that the 2023 3 Ο. 4 Stephenson survey of 2022 costs covered 91.2% of total nonfat dry milk production in the United States. I'd ask 5 6 you to accept that number. Not -- obviously you're not in 7 a position to verify that. 8 Α. No. 9 Would -- would Select be a material component of Ο. 10 the -- of the seven -- excuse me -- of the 8.8% that 11 didn't participate? 12 Α. Most likely. 13 Okay. Okay. And it was simply, if you will, a 0. 14 voluntary decision on your part not to -- not to have 15 those numbers included; is that right? 16 Α. Yes. 17 Ο. Okay. And -- okay. Were you -- and I take it you were aware, obviously, because you got a specific 18 19 invitation, that the results of the survey would be 20 submitted as part of this Make Allowance hearing, correct? 21 Α. Yes. 22 And in also choosing not to participate in the 0. 23 survey of 2019 costs, had you been aware that 24 Dr. Stephenson had actually been commissioned by USDA 25 itself to -- to make that study? 26 Α. At the time I was not, no. 27 MR. ROSENBAUM: That's all I have. Thank you. 28 111



CROSS-EXAMINATION

BY MS. HANCOCK:

1

2

3

4

9

Q. Good morning, Mr. Cooper. Just a couple questions.

5 You have talked about your plants that you have in 6 Texas and Michigan. I'm wondering if you have -- well, 7 and you also have some experiences at CDI, so with 8 California plants as well; is that fair?

A. That is fair.

Q. So given your experiences, how representative do you believe that the California cost survey would be as extrapolated and applied to the rest of the country?

13 There are going to be some nuances, as was earlier Α. 14 Energy costs are higher in California. discussed. Labor 15 costs are higher. Benefits are higher. All those things 16 are quite a bit higher. We -- I have compared the 17 California study to our -- our current costs that we see 18 at our plants right now, and when you look at the subsets -- those subsets, there is a difference. 19

Q. And are you willing to share with us which waythat difference goes?

A. Labor costs and energy are lower in the Midwestand in Texas than in California.

Q. And are you comparing it to that 2016 survey?A. Yes.

26 Q. Okay. So even comparing 2016 to today, you still 27 see some differences?

A. Some differences. They are very similar with



28

today's costs, especially since COVID, because all of our
 costs went up since COVID, especially in labor. To retain
 our people, we had to pay more in labor.

Q. Okay. Have you ever dumped your butterfat solidsor your buttermilk powder?

- A. Yes, we have.
- 6 7

15

16

Q. And how frequently does that occur?

A. As seldom as possible. We -- we know the value of buttermilk. The only time that we dump buttermilk is when we have a choice whether we're dumping milk on the farm because there's more production than the plant can handle. And since we're owned by a cooperative, we do not dump our members' milk. So at that point we make the decision to dump buttermilk to avoid dumping milk on the farm.

Q. Okay. And how frequently does that occur?

A. Not very frequently.

17 Q. Okay. Is it seasonal or due to some one-off18 situation?

19 It's seasonal, and it really is a decision made Α. 20 whether we can -- like I said, it goes back to how -- you 21 know, what kind of -- what kind of volume do we have 22 coming in from the farm, how much can we balance on a 23 daily basis within the plants. We tend to run the plants 24 at overcapacity as much as possible. So once we get to 25 the overcapacity limits and we see that we can't handle 26 the buttermilk, then we'll dump it. But we do that very 27 seldomly.

28

Q. And that's because of the cooperative, you owe



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

your members a responsibility to take all the milk that
 they produce; is that fair?

A. That is fair. That is correct.

4 Q. And have you been able to honor that commitment to 5 your members?

6

3

A. Yes, we have.

Q. When a butter plant purchases cream to make
butter, how does that butter plant pay for the buttermilk
solids?

10 A. Basically when we purchase cream, it is in the 11 cream -- it's -- it's calculated in the cream price. So 12 when we buy the cream either -- when we buy outside cream 13 from others, because we do handle cream from others, that 14 is based on the -- on the -- on the multiple that we pay 15 for the cream.

16 And you talked about finding the opportunity or 0. 17 the outlet for using the buttermilk powder for use in an 18 infant formula. I know as a very protective mom I'm 19 sensitive about what I put into my kids' bodies, and I 20 know that there's lots of specifications. I'm just 21 wondering if there are any additional or more strict 22 classifications for manufacturing infant formula than you 23 would have for other uses?

24 A. Yes.

Α.

Yes.

Q. Can you share with us what those are?

A. It's a bacterial analysis is primarily what it is.

27 Q. So additional testing and monitoring?

28

25

Q. Do you have to build any other features into the
 process to make sure that -- that you hit or achieve or
 exceed those bacterial thresholds for testing?

A. No. Basically the -- if the -- if the plant is doing everything it is supposed to be doing from a food safety standpoint, you do not have to build that in. So as long as you are adhering to a very strict food safety program, you don't have to do that.

9 Q. Okay. And I think you said this already. I just 10 want to make sure I understood. On your -- on page 4 and 11 5 when you have tracked the indexes for your two plants 12 for those sales, where you have a -- an index indicator 13 there that says "null," that just means that you did not 14 sell any -- any in that month?

15

A. That is correct.

Q. Okay. Can you -- can you share with us what volumes we're talking about here? I mean, is that a huge drop-off when you get to a zero or -- or is it kind of nominal sales up until that point so that it's not a huge drop at that point?

21 Well, it's usually a pretty good drop-off at that Α. 22 point, because our -- we have very large churns that when 23 we produce butter, we produce quite a bit of buttermilk 24 There are some months when we will start ramping powder. 25 If we're looking at the months there, like August down. 26 and September, usually, we'll start ramping down towards 27 June, July. But that really depends on the demand for 28 cream and how we start ramping down the butter plants.



1 0. Okay. So those are just intentional business 2 decision that you make as you ramp down in those summer 3 months? 4 Α. Yes. And then what about in this example on page 4, 5 Ο. we're looking at for Michigan, you had -- June of '21 and 6 7 November of '21? Α. Those were both months when we -- we weren't 8 9 churning. 10 Ο. Okay. 11 Α. I mean, by the time we get to November, and 12 usually into November, you know, the butter season is over 13 because if you haven't fulfilled the pipeline with butter 14 by October, it doesn't make it to the store shelves by 15 Thanksqiving and Christmas. So in those months we'll 16 start ramping down as well. 17 0. Okay. So just seasonal responsiveness? 18 That's exactly what it is. Α. 19 Okay. And then I think you noted that you -- you 0. 20 try not to have an overlap between the months, in the same 21 months, between Michigan and Texas. Was that right? 22 Α. That's just random. It depends on the -- on the 23 cream sales and the cream demand in those regions and 24 butter demand in those regions. 25 0. So it would be coincidental if it did overlap, not 26 an intentional business decision? 27 Α. That's correct. 28 Okay. Q.

| 1  | MS. HANCOCK: That's all I have. Thank you so             |
|----|--|
| 2  | much for your time.                                      |
| 3  | THE WITNESS: Okay.                                       |
| 4  | CROSS-EXAMINATION  |
| 5  | BY MR. ENGLISH:  |
| б  | Q. Good morning, Mr. Cooper. My name is Chip             |
| 7  | English. I represent the Milk Innovation Group.          |
| 8  | So I was trying to follow along and at the same          |
| 9  | time was jotting down questions, so if I got lost, I     |
| 10 | apologize, but I also don't want to repeat from your     |
| 11 | questions from your counsel.                             |
| 12 | Is some fat lost from when farm level protein and        |
| 13 | fat components are first tested through the end of the   |
| 14 | cheese manufacturing system?                             |
| 15 | A. We don't make cheese.                                 |
| 16 | Q. Do you know from your experience in making cheese     |
| 17 | whether fat is lost from farm level protein and fat      |
| 18 | components when they are first tested through the cheese |
| 19 | manufacturing system?                                    |
| 20 | A. I mean, you are asking me something I haven't done    |
| 21 | in over probably 40 years, so                            |
| 22 | Q. Okay.   |
| 23 | A. You know, technologies have changed quite a bit       |
| 24 | from when I was making cheese, so I                      |
| 25 | Q. Well, I will move along.                              |
| 26 | A I'll refrain from commenting on that.                  |
| 27 | Q. I apologize, I thought some witnesses seemed to       |
| 28 | get you to talk about cheese, so I thought maybe you had |
|    |  |

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING 1 more experience recent. But that's fine. 2 So for your butter plant, do you make Grade AA 3 butter of the type reported to the NDPSR? Yes, we do. 4 Α. Do you use any whey cream in that butter? 5 0. 6 Α. No, we do not. 7 0. Is that because whey cream isn't treated as 8 Grade AA? 9 Α. That's correct. 10 How much does whey cream sell for? Ο. 11 Α. You know, we don't really participate in that 12 market, so I don't -- I have no idea. 13 0. Okay. 14 MR. ENGLISH: I have no further questions then. 15 Thank you. 16 THE COURT: Further questions from anyone else 17 aside from AMS? 18 Yes, Mr. Rosenbaum. 19 CROSS-EXAMINATION 20 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: 21 Steve Rosenbaum for the International Dairy Foods Ο. 22 Association. 23 You made a comparison between California labor 24 costs and labor costs where your plants are located, 25 correct? 26 Α. Yes. 27 Ο. Do you -- do you pay at the minimum wage? 28 No, we do not. Α.

1 Q. Do you pay substantially higher than the minimum 2 wage? Yes, we do. 3 Α. That's all I have. 4 MR. ROSENBAUM: 5 THE COURT: Seeing no one else, AMS? 6 CROSS-EXAMINATION 7 BY MR. WILSON: 8 Good morning, Mr. Cooper. 0. 9 Good morning. Α. 10 Thank you for coming and testifying today. 0. This 11 is Todd Wilson, USDA. 12 I have a few questions about -- about the -- your 13 testimony and wanted to kind of dig into some of the information, expertise-wise, that you have. 14 15 So when we talk about the nonfat solids yield 16 factor in our formulas, what -- what is it that you feel 17 like should be included in that -- in that factor? 18 Α. Specifically? 19 Specifically should we be looking at all powders? 0. 20 Should we be looking at nonfat dry milk powders? Should 21 we be looking at buttermilk powders? 2.2 Α. Yes. 23 All of the above? Ο. 24 (Shakes head.) Α. 25 Each one of those powders have different --0. 26 (Court Reporter clarification.) 27 BY MR. WILSON: 28 I'm sorry, can you verbally respond? 0.



1 Α. Yes. I'm sorry. 2 Ο. Each one of those products have unique yields inherent to themselves? 3 4 Α. Correct. Do you have any information as to what those 5 Ο. 6 different yields should be? 7 Α. We -- we follow those yields pretty closely, and, again, it depends on butterfat. It depends on the 8 9 components. So your moisture in buttermilk powder is 10 lower than your moisture in nonfat dry milk, so you are 11 going to get a lower yield factor on buttermilk powder 12 than you would on nonfat. 13 So there's been some historical yield factors on Ο. 14 buttermilk powder dating back to some earlier hearings 15 that we had in the early 2000s. 16 Is it -- do you feel like those yield factors are 17 still appropriate given today's environment and components 18 and things? I think they have to be looked at based on today's Α.

A. I think they have to be looked at based on today's
processing capabilities and the efficiency of today's
equipment.

Q. The next question is, when you have 100 pounds of nonfat milk solids, you get 100 pounds of nonfat milk solids into your plant, do you track or do you know what should go into those products, how much is going into nonfat dry milk, how much is going into butter, how much is going into buttermilk powder?

28

A. We track it -- yes, we do track it. And -- and we



1 track on how much should go into powder, how much should 2 go into either cream or butter. If it goes into cream, obviously, that -- the solids and the butterfat follow the 3 4 If it goes into butter, obviously how much gets cream. into the butter and how much gets into the buttermilk 5 powder, those yields are followed. We also calculate our 6 7 plant loss. And then we compare -- that is basically what 8 we put in our KPIs as to our plant performance.

9

Q. What would -- what is a KPI?

10

A. Key process indicators.

11

Q. Key process indicators. Okay. Thank you.

So do you have any -- I don't want to ask you for proprietary information, but do you have any information from an industry standard about if you had 100 pounds of nonfat milk solids, how much should go into making nonfat dry milk, how much should go into buttermilk powder? Is there a standard?

A. There's standards that I have used over the years based on my experience and based on my former employers as well, and that's -- and we look at those standards, and then we compare our -- we set our own standards as well. So we have our own internal standards that we set.

Q. Do you have any figures that you might be able to share with us from an industry standard, not a proprietary standard?

A. They are pretty close, so I would probably refrainfrom sharing those.

28

Q. So those are going to be out there in the public



| 1  | domain?  |
|----|--|
| 2  | A. They should be out in the public domain.              |
| 3  | Q. That's what I'm looking for.                          |
| 4  | So a couple of questions by some other parties           |
| 5  | asked about how a butter/powder plant pays for their     |
| б  | nonfat milk solids.                                      |
| 7  | Is it your understanding that all nonfat milk            |
| 8  | solids coming into the plant are paid for at or valued   |
| 9  | at the Class IV nonfat solids price?                     |
| 10 | A. Right.  |
| 11 | Q. Do you make whole milk powder?                        |
| 12 | A. No.   |
| 13 | Q. You do not.   |
| 14 | When Mr. Miltner was asking you about some of the        |
| 15 | prior testimony with with some plant accountants, there  |
| 16 | was some discussion with him about you tracking your     |
| 17 | solids losses versus your butterfat losses. Can you      |
| 18 | elaborate a little bit more about those about those two  |
| 19 | components and how you how they track, how you how       |
| 20 | your plant handles those?                                |
| 21 | A. Certainly. Basically it's from us our                 |
| 22 | standpoint, we look at a mass balance. With milk coming  |
| 23 | in the door, we look at our inventories, we look at what |
| 24 | we produce on a daily basis, and then we look at         |
| 25 | components. And then at the end of the day when we       |
| 26 | compare everything that's came in the door, what we have |
| 27 | produced and the component levels, you know, what we're  |
| 28 | missing is our loss.                                     |
|    |  |



1 And so we track those. There's standards that I 2 have always used in my career through former employers and -- and what we have established internally as to 3 what's acceptable. Usually -- and I'll -- I won't give 4 you our standards, but I can tell you, on a standards 5 6 basis, if you look at butterfat losses as compared to solids nonfat losses, solids nonfat losses usually run 7 8 about a percent higher than butterfat losses.

9 So we -- we set two guidelines, and the guidelines 10 for our managers are, here's your acceptable butterfat 11 loss, here's your acceptable solids nonfat loss. And if 12 you exceed those, obviously it's going to affect your 13 paycheck.

Q. Okay. On page 8 of your testimony, you -- in your -- in that middle paragraph, you talked about costs of making buttermilk powder versus costs of making nonfat dry milk, and you talked about the incremental fuel increase.

19 Could you talk a little bit more, elaborate more 20 about what that -- what causes that? I'm thinking it's in 21 the drying time, how long it takes more?

A. When we -- when we dry buttermilk, there's two things that affect our efficiencies there. When we go -when we switch from nonfat to buttermilk, we have to have a purge time in between to where we have no product, so that we do not intermix the two products, because it's all dried on the same equipment. So that's calculated in it. But the other thing that's calculated in is



# TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

because there's a higher fat percentage in the buttermilk than there is in nonfat. We have to run at a slower speed because it -- buttermilk has certain properties that are, I would say a little stickier, so you have to run a higher temperature and a lower throughput to the dryer to make sure that you do not plug your bag houses or plug your cyclones on a dryer that has cyclones.

8 So the components in the buttermilk dictate on how 9 you dry -- how you run the dryer. Similar to whole milk. 10 I have dried whole milk powder in the past. You run --11 when you run whole milk versus nonfat, you lose 25% 12 efficiency in your dryer because you have higher solids, 13 higher fat, and it runs completely different.

14 So how that equipment runs between the two 15 different products and the constituents in the product 16 dictate on how you run. And when you run hotter, 17 obviously, you have to run -- you to have burn more gas.

18 Q. So the 25% that you mentioned of decreased19 efficiency, was that whole milk powder?

A. Yes.

Q. What's that in relation with the buttermilkpowder? What kind of inefficiencies do you experience?

A. It's not quite that much. It's -- like I said, we
looked at that \$0.02 cost price in there that was USDA
established, and we agreed that was about the difference
between the two.

27

28

20

Q. All right. Thank you.

MR. WILSON: That's all from AMS. Thank you,

1 Mr. Cooper. 2 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. MILTNER: 3 Mr. Cooper, just a few questions to tie up some 4 Ο. things. 5 I understand your protection of confidential 6 7 information. I do want to see if we can help with some yield data on buttermilk. 8 9 In its prior decision USDA stated that there are 10 0.0479 pounds of -- let me read this correctly -- let me 11 just read it instead of trying to summarize it. 12 "According to the Economic Research Services 13 publication, nonfat milk solids in dry buttermilk are 14 0.0479 pounds per pound of nonfat milk solids." 15 Does that sound reasonable to you? 16 Α. Yes. 17 0. And for every pound of dry buttermilk, there are 18 0.919 pounds of nonfat milk solids. 19 Does that sound reasonable to you? 20 Yes. Α. 21 So that is from a 2002 USDA Final Decision. 0. 22 In the intervening 20 years or so, those numbers 23 still sound reasonable to you? 24 They sound reasonable, but I think that it Α. 25 would -- it would bear being -- it would -- it would 26 dictate we probably ought to look at it based on newer 27 production facilities that are a lot more efficient. And 28 we're capturing more -- more solids and more butterfat on



1 our equipment now than we ever have due to changes in 2 technology. Okay. But it certainly wouldn't be less than what 3 0. 4 USDA said 20 years ago? Α. No. 5 Now, if we just think about nonfat dry milk. 6 0. Τf 7 you take a pound of nonfat solids, and you dried it, would 8 the yield be higher than 0.99? 9 Α. Yes. 10 Would it be reasonable for a plant of average Ο. 11 efficiency to yield something more like 1.02? 12 Α. Yes. 13 And that's just on the nonfat dry milk part of it, 0. 14 correct? 15 That is correct. Α. 16 And that assumes that you skimmed off the cream, Ο. 17 and all those solids that would end up in buttermilk 18 powder are still there to be dried or condensed or utilized in some fashion? 19 20 That's correct. Α. 21 And when you -- okay, so -- and then last question 0. 22 would be, you -- you testified to it, and I -- you 23 clarified it I think with AMS, but just to make sure it's 24 completely clear. 25 That relationship of two additional cents to dry 26 buttermilk powder, which was pulled from that same 2002 27 decision, that \$0.02 difference, even in today's price 28 environment to you, is still a reasonable difference



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING 1 between the costs of drying those two products? 2 Α. That's correct. Thank you. 3 0. MR. MILTNER: I don't have any other questions, 4 your Honor. And I would move the admission of 5 Exhibit 223. 6 7 THE COURT: Any objections? Seeing none, Exhibit 223 is entered into the 8 9 record. 10 (Thereafter, Exhibit Number 223 was received into evidence.) 11 12 THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Cooper. 13 MS. TAYLOR: We have been going for about an hour 14 and 15. Let's come back at 11:00. (Whereupon, a break was taken.) 15 16 THE COURT: Let's come to order. I'll go ahead 17 and swear in the witness, I quess. 18 Please raise your right hand. 19 NANA FARKYE, 20 Being first duly sworn, was examined and 21 testified as follows: 22 THE COURT: Your witness. 23 DIRECT EXAMINATION 24 BY MR. MILTNER: 25 Good morning, Dr. Farkye. How are you? 0. 26 Α. I'm well. Thank you. 27 You may have to get a little closer to the mic, 0. 28 mostly so that our folks listening online can hear you.



| 1  | Before we get going, could I ask you to give your          |
|----|--|
| 2  | name, spell it, and then give your business address,       |
| 3  | please?  |
| 4  | A. My name is Nana Farkye or Farkye. People say it         |
| 5  | in different ways, but I prefer Farkye. Nana, N-A-N-A,     |
| б  | Farkye, F as in Frank, A-R-K-Y-E. Business address,        |
| 7  | 2929 Floyd Avenue, Number 330, Modesto, California, 95535. |
| 8  | Q. And, Dr. Farkye, do you have two documents with         |
| 9  | you, one of them at the top reads Exhibit Select-7 and the |
| 10 | other in the upper right reads Select-8? Do you have       |
| 11 | those with you?  |
| 12 | A. That is correct.  |
| 13 | Q. And have you seen these before?                         |
| 14 | A. Yes, I have.  |
| 15 | Q. Select Exhibit 7, is this the report and testimony      |
| 16 | that you prepared to present today at this hearing?        |
| 17 | A. That is correct.  |
| 18 | Q. And I understand that Exhibit Select-8 is some          |
| 19 | information that you relied upon in preparing your report  |
| 20 | that wasn't easily available to the world, so you we       |
| 21 | wanted to provide that as an exhibit for the hearing; is   |
| 22 | that correct?  |
| 23 | A. That is correct.  |
| 24 | Q. And I think for perhaps part of your testimony you      |
| 25 | are going to put some information on the screen from       |
| 26 | your from your testimony; is that correct?                 |
| 27 | A. That is correct.  |
| 28 | Q. Great. If you could, Doctor, provide us go              |
|    |  |

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

September 19, 2023 NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

1 through the introduction materials on your background, and 2 then pause, and I can ask you a couple questions, and then we'll go from there. Okay? 3 Α. Sure. 4 THE COURT: Let's mark the exhibits. 5 6 Select-7, top right-hand corner, will be marked as 7 Exhibit 224. (Thereafter, Exhibit Number 224 was marked 8 for identification.) 9 THE COURT: Exhibit Select-8 will be marked 225 10 for identification. 11 (Thereafter, Exhibit Number 225 was marked 12 13 for identification.) 14 THE COURT: Thank you. Your witness. 15 MR. MILTNER: And before you start, just for the 16 record, I'm not good at putting things on the record, but 17 I want to put on the record, I wrote myself a note to get 18 these marked before we started. And I'm really not good 19 at that. But Dr. Farkye --THE COURT: No problems at all. 20 21 THE WITNESS: So I have been retained by Select 22 Milk Producers to provide a written report expressing my 23 independent opinion on milkfat recovery or milkfat 24 retention during cheese making. I have a Bachelor of 25 science degree in biochemistry and nutrition from the 26 University of Ghana. Came out to do my Master's and Ph.D. 27 at Utah State University in nutrition and food sciences. 28 Then I worked as a post doctoral scientist at the



University College, Cork, before joining California 1 2 Polytechnic State University where I worked as an assistant professor, associate professor, full professor, 3 over a 25-year period, rising through the ranks. I taught 4 dairy chemistry, dairy processing, cheese and fermented 5 dairy foods, at both undergraduate and graduate levels. 6 7 My research primarily focused on emphasis on 8 cheese technology and cheese ripening. I have also worked 9 an enzymes in cheese and enzymes in milk -- milk. 10 I served as a judge at the world and U.S. championship cheese contest and the ACS cheese contest. 11 12 I'm an author or co-author of several 13 peer-reviewed articles, industry presentations, book 14 chapters, encyclopedia articles in areas of dairy 15 chemistry, microbiology, and cheese technology. 16 I took an early retirement in 1995 to serve as a 17 consultant for the dairy industry, which I have done 18 since. My role as a consultant, I advise, troubleshoot, 19 and find solutions to problems and develop new products 20 and streamline processes for the dairy industry. 21 My CV attached in Appendix 1. 22 BY MR. MILTNER: 23 Thank you, Dr. Farkye. 0. 24 Now, you noted that your CV is attached. It's 25 pages 7 and 8 of your testimony. I notice at the end that you said there were over 26 27 a hundred different research publications that you were 28 involved with; is that correct?



1 Α. That is correct. And you provided a smaller subset of those that 2 Ο. more directly relate to butterfat retention or butterfat 3 4 recovery; is that right? That is correct. 5 Α. MR. MILTNER: Your Honor, we would ask that 6 7 Dr. Farkye be recognized as an expert in the areas of 8 cheese processing, cheese manufacturing, and food science. 9 THE COURT: Seeing no objections, I so find that 10 this witness is qualified to testify as an expert on those 11 topics. BY MR. MILTNER: 12 13 So, Dr. Farkye, I think perhaps the best way to 0. 14 proceed with your testimony is to have you present it as 15 you would to folks you wanted to educate, and if that 16 involves putting some information up on the screen so 17 folks can follow along, that would be great. And then we 18 can ask some additional questions either throughout or at the conclusion. 19 20 Does that sound all right with you? 21 Α. Sure. 22 Ο. Excellent. I'll let you take the keys from here. 23 So if it's okay with you, I would just project my Α. 24 talk on the screen, and then I would just point along as 25 we read it, or at least talk about it. 26 So the first thing is to understand cheese making. 27 Cheese making involves a number of steps, which I've 28 outlined here. First you are going to bring the milk into

your plant, and you are going to standardize the milk to a
 protein of casein-to-fat ratio.

Then you are going to pasteurize the milk. Of course, some people choose to use raw milk, but we're going to focus on pasteurized milk here.

6 Then you transfer the milk into a cheese vat, and 7 then you add your ingredients which are color for -- if 8 you are making yellow cheddar, you are going to add color. 9 Then you are going to add your starter culture, which is 10 harmless lactic acid bacteria that you are adding to the Then you are going to add calcium chloride -- or 11 milk. 12 may or may not add it depending on the type of milk you 13 Then you are going to add the coagulants that are using. 14 we call rennet or chymosin.

Then you are going to allow the milk to settle for about 30 minutes, and that's when we call coagulation or curd formation. And then after the curd is firm enough, you are going to cut the curd into cubes.

Okay. And then after cutting that curd into cubes, you are going to allow the curd to heal for about five minutes. Then you are going to begin to stir and cook the curd in the whey. So now you have curd and whey, and you are going to cook.

Then after you cook to the desired temperature, here we are talking about cheddar cheese, so many times we are going to cook to about 100 to 102 degrees Farenheit. And then when -- this allows the cultures to grow and give you the right acidity that you desire.



Then after that, you are going to drain the whey. So at this point that we are going to think of fat recovery or fat retention. So when you cut the curd and you drain the whey, some of the milk components are retained in the curd and others are lost in the whey. And so how you treat the curd during cheese making can affect how much retention of butterfat or casein that you have.

8 Then after that, after you drain the whey, you are 9 going to matt and cheddar the curd, and you are going to 10 mill the curd or cut it into small finger size chips. And 11 then you are going to salt it, hoop or mold it, and 12 package it.

And it can be done either manually or using towers. Current cheese plants, large cheese plants will use block formers or cheese towers.

16 Okay. So that's the basic steps of cheese making. 17 Now, to make that cheese efficiently, you want to 18 recover as many -- or as much of the milk components as 19 possible. Because really the whole intent is to preserve 20 milk, and you don't want to lose the components -- every 21 pound of milk solids that you retain in the cheese, the 22 more profitable you are. Because if it's lost in the 23 whey, and you don't have at market for the whey, that's 24 it. Okay. Even though there are ways to recover that.

Okay. So the amount of fats that is lost in the whey is very small, but it's -- it can all be very significant. So when fat is lost in the whey, it's called whey fat or you get whey cream. Now, some companies may



# TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

choose to add the whey cream back, but it is not a standard practice in industry, because when you add whey cream, you ought to think about bacteriophage and contamination. So you -- you have to treat as well. So it is not a standard practice, but that's not to say that it's not done.

7 Okay. Now, to make cheese we are going to start 8 with milk. So what I have here is a table of milk 9 components. And we have different breeds of cattle in the 10 U.S. or worldwide. The left column shows the components 11 of fat, protein, lactose, ash, total solids, water, 12 protein-to-fat ratio.

13 Then the second column shows the composition of 14 Holstein milk. Holstein is the largest breed of cattle we 15 have in the United States.

Then in the fourth column -- the fifth column is Jersey cattle. That's the second largest breed. So if you can -- we can focus on those two there. Holstein milk has about 3.5% fat; Jersey milk has about 5.05% fat.

20 Protein in Jersey -- Holstein milk is 3.2% on the 21 average; protein in Jersey milk is about 3.79 or 3.8%.

22 So if you look at those, the protein-to-fat 23 ratios, Holstein milk has a protein-to-fat ratio on 24 average about 0.91 and Jersey milk is about 0.75.

Now, USDA calculates the average protein-to-fat
ratio in standard milk, which contains 2.99% protein or
3.5% fat, with a ratio of .85. So it is closer to
Holstein milk than Jersey milk. But if you blend the two,



you are going to get something very, very close. Actually, in my Master's thesis which was done in 1984, on the effect of casein-to-fat ratio on fat retention in cheese making, I came up with a chart here, which holds true up till today.

6 So hopefully I can -- so if we look at the chart 7 that shows clusters of three triangles. Essentially what 8 we did was we took Holstein milk, which is the cluster of 9 three triangles in the bottom right corner. The 10 protein-to-fat ratio or the casein-to-fat ratio was 11 average of .71.

12 Then we took the cluster in the top left corner is 13 All-Jersey milk. So those had -- because of the high fat 14 and high protein, the casein-to-fat ratio is about .64 15 average.

And the cluster in the middle is a blend of both milks. So we blended Jersey milk and Holstein milk to get what is typical in the industry. And that's the cluster in the middle.

20 And we made cheddar cheese to see if we are going 21 to get differences in fat recovery.

Now, what we found is there's no difference in fat recovery, so the higher protein-to-fat ratio, the more fat you get in the cheese, but as a percentage of recovery, it was about the same.

And why do we standardize milk for fat recovery? We do standardize milk to be able to meet the standards of identity for cheese. For instance, cheddar cheese must



have a minimum of 50% fat in it, dry matter, and no more than 39% moisture. So if you do not standardize the milk to the right casein-to-fat ratio, you are going to lose the milk components, and you are not going to recover. And then you are also not going to meet the standards of identity. And that's the primary reason why we standardize milk for cheese making.

8 Okay. Now, every cheese maker is making cheese to9 maximize cheese yields.

How do we calculate cheese yields? Well, there is an old formula called the Van Slyke and Price cheese yield formula. This formula was developed in 1894 from work that was done in New York. And this holds true up till today.

15 So this formula says that for cheese yield, 16 cheddar cheese yield, you are going to retain about 93% of 17 the fat. You are going to lose a tenth of a pound of 18 casein, which is when you clot milk for cheese making, 19 casein is hydrolyzed at a specific bond, and some of that 20 casein is lost in the whey, and most of it is retained as 21 part of the curd. So the formula accounts for the loss of 22 casein in the whey.

Now, the formula also says that when you add salt to cheese during cheese making, you retain some of the salt and other solids in the milk, which is nonfat and protein, like the lactose, the minerals. And that is about 9% of the sum of the casein and the fat, so that's where the 1.09 comes in. And then you divide by the



solids in the milk, so one minus the moisture composition.
 Say you had a cheese of 39% moisture, it would be one
 minus .39. If you have 37% moisture, it would be one
 minus .37. Okay.

5 So this has what worked so well, but what happened 6 is Van Slyke and Price, their cheese making was done in 7 open vats. And I will show you pictures of that in a 8 minute.

9 And in the '80s cheese plants started going to --10 to automate, and they were going for what we call enclosed 11 cheese vats for -- to improve safety, to improve yields, 12 also. Then the first set of enclosed cheese vats that 13 were introduced were called the Double O vats. Okay? And 14 I will show a picture of that in a minute.

And when these vats were introduced, we couldn't attain the 93% fat recovery. So there was petition to reduce the Van Slyke yield formula and reduce the fat recovery to 90%. And that's how the whole thing started.

So we had the modified Van Slyke formula where it was .90 times F plus C minus .1, or some people -- instead of C minus .1, they'll do .78 times P because casein, which is C, was not easily measurable. So they'll measure protein, and since 78 to 80% of the protein in milk is casein, they'll use .78P instead of C.

Okay. So if I may, I can just pause here and showpictures of vats.

27 So -- so once Van Slyke did his work, or Van Slyke 28 and Price did their work, we have open vats, which is



1 shown here. 2 Then we went to the enclosed cheese vats. So on the middle left there we have -- it looks like two Os if 3 you look at that, right? Two Os, it is called Double O 4 That's what we went to, Double O vats. 5 vats. And in the box there as -- it says that Double O 6 7 side vat -- from the side view, style vats on the side 8 view. Then we went to horizontal cheese vats. 9 So 10 instead of having the vertical agitation, we have horizontal agitation. 11 12 And then the new cheese vats are -- instead of having a single shaft, we have double shaft. So that's 13 14 been an improvement in the technology for cheese making 15 equipment, and this affects cheese making -- efficiencies 16 of cheese making. 17 Okay. So I'll go back, toggle back to... So Van Slyke and Price did an excellent job to get 18 19 the 95 -- 93% fat recovery. We couldn't achieve it when 20 we went to the Double O vats. It was more difficult. 21 Yes, you can attain it, but you have to work hard to 22 attain that. Now that we have newer vats, we are able to 23 even go beyond that. 24 And in my research to write this paper, I sent 25 e-mails out to equipment manufacturers, and I have notes 26 up here from Tetra Pak, this -- they are saying that, 27 using their cheese vats, which is what most of the large 28 cheese plants use today, you can attain as high as 97% fat



recovery. This is using the twin screw cheese vats, so
 it's horizontal ACV. I have seen that in cheese plants
 myself, and I know that it's -- it's doable. Okay?

Now, if you are using the old Double O vats, yes,
you can achieve it, but it's a little bit more difficult
to do.

7 Okav. Now, cheese making and cheese yield is not only about fat recovery. It's about protein also. 8 9 Because during milk clotting, you're curdling the milk, 10 and as you curdle the milk, it's forming a network and it's trapping the fat in it. So if you have a weak curd, 11 12 you are going to -- that curd is going to shatter very 13 easily, and so when you -- when you stir it, you are going 14 to lose more fat. If you have a firm curd, because of the 15 strong protein network, you are able to hold more fat.

So it's not just about equipment, but it's about, say, the ingredients that you are using in cheese making, which the coagulant plays a big role.

So Christian Hansen, that's the leading coagulant manufacturer in the world, actually has introduced enzymes that allow you to increase yield based on protein content. So essentially as you are trapping more protein, you are also trapping more fat.

And this picture here shows how different
coagulants can actually result in higher cheese yield.
And there's more information in the exhibit that is
already included, Exhibit 8.

28

So as you use more efficient milk coagulants, you



are going to increase your cheese yield by creating a
 better network, and by so doing you are also trapping more
 fat. Okay.

So in my experience as a consultant, I'm aware 4 that to -- to optimize cheese yield, we need to 5 standardize milk by blending -- by introducing protein or 6 7 fat, from either a source where you are using UF milk, RO 8 milk, skim milk, nonfat dry milk, or cream. You need to 9 standardize to the right protein-to-fat ratio or 10 casein-to-fat ratio. And you have to control the coagulants used, the curd firmness, the stirring, that's 11 12 where the equipment comes in. And for large commodity 13 cheese plants, you can achieve 93% or higher fat recovery, 14 if you do a good job.

Okay. So in conclusion, consistent milk composition, which we know now through breeding programs and good milk -- milk composition, and improvements in equipment, and cheese making ingredients, particularly coagulants, have all contributed to increased cheese making efficiency and higher milk solids recovery, including milk fat in cheese. Okay.

Therefore, in my opinion, fat recoveries of 93% in the original Van Slyke and Price cheese yield equation, 93% is achievable. And direct observations and my direct view of cheddar cheese plants are achieving these fat recoveries, and even above these levels. So I would say that it was done in 1894, it can be done now -- or actually it is being done now.



And on that note I will conclude. 1 2 Ο. Thank you, Dr. Farkye. I want to ask you some more questions about what you just presented. 3 So you talked about when Van Slyke and Price 4 developed their formula. And when you and I were talking 5 6 last night, you told me you have a copy of this book that 7 I found last week. 8 Α. That is correct. 9 From whatever, 1916, by Mr. Van Slyke -- or I 0. 10 don't know if he was Dr. Van Slyke or not. But Van Slyke, 11 he was a Ph.D. 12 Α. Yes. 13 He published this book in 1916, and he talked 0. 14 about the formula you have discussed. 15 Now, you have talked about the impact of vats and 16 how that affects the butterfat recovery, so I want to go 17 through that just a little bit more with you. 18 Α. Okay. 19 His research, his observations were done with the 0. 20 open vats that you showed, correct? 21 Α. That is correct. 22 Ο. Now, the next kind of evolution in vats, those are 23 the Double O vats you talked about? 24 That is correct. Α. 25 And do you recall when those types of Double O Ο. 26 vats started being manufactured? 27 Α. I will say in the '80s. Early '80s. 28 And so you described those vats as a vertical vat, 0.

| 1  | correct?  |   |  |  |  |  |  |
|----|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| 2  | А.  | Vertical agitation.                               |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3  | Q.  | Okay. So when you talk about vertical agitation,  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4  | that's  | that means that the shaft in the vat is           |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5  | vertica   | vertically oriented?                              |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6  | А.  | That's correct.                                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7  | Q.  | And that's what stirs the curd, correct?          |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8  | А.  | That is correct.                                  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9  | Q.  | And in an open vat, would that be done more       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 | manually, originally?                                   |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11 | А.  | So it will cut manually, but it's also vertical   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | agitation.  |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 | Q.  | Okay. In the Double O vat?                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14 | А.  | In the open vat. So, for instance, if you look at |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | this here   |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | Q.  | Okay.   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17 | Α.  | if I may.   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18 | Q.  | Yeah. Oh, you have to ask him                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 | Α.  | That's fine. He doesn't have it on. I'm sorry.    |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20 | Q.  | That's okay. There we go.                         |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21 | А.  | So if you look there, there is an agitator right  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22 | up there in the top right corner. And that's traveling  |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23 | along the cheese. So as it's traveling, it is stirring. |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24 | Q.  | Okay.   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25 | А.  | So that's a traveling agitator, whereas in the    |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26 | enclosed cheese vats, it is stationary, so it is more   |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 27 | rotating.   |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 28 | Q.  | And so am I correct that the primary benefit of   |  |  |  |  |  |
|    |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |

K

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

Г

| 1  | the vertical Double O vat was to automate the cheese       |  |  |  |  |  |
|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 2  | making process a little more?                              |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3  | A. That is correct.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4  | Q. But what was found in that automation, the              |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5  | agitation resulted in a lower butterfat retention than     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6  | with an open vat; is that correct?                         |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7  | A. That is correct.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8  | Q. Now, after vertical vats, after Double O vats came      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9  | the horizontal vats that you described, correct?           |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 | A. That is correct.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11 | Q. How are those different than the Double O vats?         |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | A. So if you can see the horizontal vats, they have        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 | the shafts laid horizontally, and they are rotating, and   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14 | they are it is more gentle. That's the first               |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | generation. And the second generation you have twin        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | screws, so they are kind of stirring in a counterclockwise |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17 | manner.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18 | Q. So it's the same agitation function, but the shaft      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 | is oriented differently?                                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20 | A. That's correct.   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21 | Q. And you describe it as a gentler action?                |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22 | A. That is correct.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23 | Q. Now, with the adoption of those horizontal vats,        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24 | have cheese makers realized higher butterfat retentions?   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25 | A. That is correct. Yes.                                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26 | Q. If I go back to your initial description of the         |  |  |  |  |  |
| 27 | cheese making process, this is the cutting of the curd,    |  |  |  |  |  |
| 28 | the stirring, and the cooking, that's the process that the |  |  |  |  |  |
|    |  |  |  |  |  |  |

taltys.com - 408.244.1900

1 vats have automated, correct? 2 Α. Yes. Now, if we go back to when Dr. Van Slyke was 3 Ο. 4 observing cheese manufacturing in the 1890s, all of those processes would have been manual, would they not? 5 The cutting was manual, just like I did in my 6 Α. thesis work. 7 0. And I think when you were describing those 8 9 processes, you -- you indicated that you have to be 10 careful when you cut the curd because you said -- you 11 described it as it has to heal, correct? 12 Α. That is correct. 13 And that was to keep the protein and fat matrix 0. 14 intact, correct? 15 Α. That is correct. So you don't lose the fat. 16 So if I can summarize, we went from a mostly Ο. 17 manual process where people could be very careful and 18 develop an expertise in how to stir and cut cheese, to a 19 more automated process where we lost some of that human 20 touch and precision maybe? 21 Α. That is true. 22 Ο. To a new iteration of vats, which improve upon, I 23 quess, the efficiencies lost through that initial 24 generation of automation? 25 Α. That is correct. 26 So now I want to ask you about cheese plants in Q. 27 general. I don't want to talk about really specific 28 plants, but --



| 1   | A. Okay.   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 2   | Q were there some significant large commodity              |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3   | plants built after the introduction of the Double O vats?  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4   | A. Yes.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5   | Q. Now, those plants, if they were operating at a          |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6   | reasonable level of skill and efficiency, with those       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7   | Double O vats, what do you think a plant like that could   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8   | expect in terms of butterfat retention?                    |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9   | A. If they do a very good job, they will get the 93%,      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10  | but most times they will not. That's why many of the       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11  | plants and the newer plants went away from the Double O    |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12  | vats.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13  | Q. Now, to get 93%, would that be using what I will        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14  | call a standard rennet?                                    |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15  | A. Yes. You can get a standard rennet, yes.                |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16  | Q. Okay. If those plants using a Double O vat were         |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17  | to use a more advanced modern rennet, like the one you     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18  | have described, would they achieve greater than 93%        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19  | butterfat retention?                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20  | A. They will achieve it based on the fabric of better      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21  | curd formation.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22  | Q. Now, my understanding and I was like                    |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23  | Mr. Munch, I was not doing much during this time period in |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24  | the industry. In the '90s, let's say, was there a lot of   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25  | growth in large commodity cheese manufacturing in the      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26  | United States during that period?                          |  |  |  |  |  |
| 27  | A. Yes.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 28  | Q. When would you have started to see the                  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

1 introduction of the horizontal vats that you have talked 2 about? In the '90s. 3 Α. So does the introduction of the horizontal vats 4 Ο. kind of coincide with the more expansion within the 5 6 commodity cheese industry? 7 Α. That is correct. That's a fair assumption. Now, with that first generation, single shaft, 8 0. 9 horizontal vats, again, a plant of, let's say -- not a top 10 operator but an average cheese manufacturer, using an 11 average rennet, what type of butterfat retention should 12 that plant be achieving? 13 They should strive to get at least 93% fat. Α. 14 They are striving to achieve that, but let's say 0. 15 that they are -- say that they are -- they are still 16 striving. What might they be realizing on a --17 Α. Somewhere between 87 and 91, maybe. 18 Okay. 0. 19 That's what they will be getting. Α. 20 And their equipment allows them to achieve higher, Ο. 21 though? 22 Α. That's correct. 23 And if they are not achieving that, is that a 0. deficiency in their perhaps training and processes? 24 25 Α. It could be both. 26 But it would be something in the control of the Q. 27 manufacturer that they could correct? 28 If they are careful, they would be able to Α. Yes.

1 control it, yes. 2 Ο. So now take that plant that's striving for 93, and let's say they have got the 93. And now they want to use 3 the best rennets or best coagulants they could find. 4 What do you think that would do to their butterfat 5 6 retention? 7 Α. It will improve because of better curd formation. Now -- and I know you -- you listened to part of 8 0. 9 the hearing, and you have been here for a bit but -- maybe 10 you have heard the testimony on some of these issues and 11 maybe not. But in the last, say, five years, maybe ten 12 years, has the industry seen quite a number of large 13 commodity cheddar cheese plants constructed and 14 commissioned? 15 Α. Yes. 16 If you were building a plant in that period, what 0. 17 type of vat would you recommend they install? 18 The -- what we call the ACV double, ACV horizontal Α. cheese vats with the twin screw. And also install the 19 20 drain mat cheddar system to finish the cheese. 21 Okay. So if you are installing the double shaft 0. 22 horizontal vat system, that's the one that you described 23 as being, I think, more gentle with its action? 24 That's correct. Α. 25 And not top-of-the-line achievement, but 0. 26 reasonable operation of a vat like that, what would you be 27 advising that they could expect to get in terms of 28 butterfat retention from those vats?

1 Α. 93-plus. 2 Ο. And if they were -- if they were firing on all cylinders, so to speak, and everything was going right, 3 4 what might they expect to achieve? As the Tetra Pak engineer said, they can go as 5 Α. high as 96, 97. 6 7 0. And would that go even higher if they were using the best coaqulants available? 8 Yeah. After you get to 97, it's -- I mean, 9 Α. 10 some -- it's like having a cut, you are going to lose some 11 blood anyway, right? So there's -- you are trying to trap 12 the fat, but you are -- since you are cutting that fat, 13 you are going to lose some of that fat. 14 I know your goal here, your role today is not to 0. 15 tell USDA what proposal they should or shouldn't adopt. 16 Α. No. 17 Ο. But do you have an opinion about whether the 18 majority of cheddar cheese produced in the U.S. today, 19 commodity cheddar cheese produced in the U.S. today, comes 20 from plants that can achieve a butterfat retention of 93%? 21 Yes. Very much so. If you look at the amount of Α. 22 milk that is produced in the United States and the number 23 of cheese plants that make cheddar, there are probably the 24 top maybe ten would use -- would have modern cheese making 25 equipment and achieve higher. 26 Achieve higher? Q. 27 Α. Yes. 28 And is your conclusion based both on the Q.

1 theoretical science as well as your observations of the 2 industry? 3 Α. Yes. Thank you, Dr. Farkye. 4 0. MR. MILTNER: We would make the witness available 5 for additional examination. 6 7 THE COURT: Any questions for this witness aside 8 from AMS? 9 CROSS-EXAMINATION 10 BY MR. ENGLISH: 11 Checking to see it is still morning. Good 0. 12 morning, Dr. Farkye. My name is Chip English. Ι 13 represent the Milk Innovation Group. I think you got here 14 sometime yesterday, although I think you may have taken a 15 red eye, so I don't know how much you were able to follow 16 yesterday. But I do appreciate very much, I think 17 everyone appreciates your appearance. 18 Α. Thank you. 19 And the fact that you are not taking a position, 0. 20 but you have articulated the science. 21 I actually want to start maybe at the end of what 22 you just said in response to additional questions from 23 Mr. Miltner. 24 And as I understood it, the -- he got you to say 25 it was the top ten cheese companies or cheese plants could 26 achieve this 93% butterfat, correct? 27 Α. If they do a good job, yes. 28 If they do a good job? 0.

1 Α. Uh-huh. 2 0. So even within the top ten, if they didn't do a good job, they might not hit 93%, correct? 3 4 I would say with modern equipment, most of them Α. would right now. 5 Okay. So that modern equipment comes with a cost, 6 0. 7 though, correct? I mean, Tetra Pak is in the business of 8 making money, correct? That is correct. 9 Α. 10 So you have talked about sort of the majority of Ο. 11 cheddar cheese. Would that mean volume as opposed to 12 plants? When you talk about the majority of cheddar cheese could be produced at 93%, would that be a volume of 13 14 cheese as opposed to a majority of plants? 15 So it's both. Because if you look at California, Α. 16 for instance, ninety- -- about -- the last data I saw from 17 CDFA, about five plants use about 95% of the milk that is 18 produced in cheese making. And I mean, it may not be 19 cheddar alone. It may be cheddar, mozzarella. And if you look at the U.S. as a whole, I believe there are about 150 20 21 cheddar cheese plants, maybe 50 in Wisconsin and 25 in 22 Idaho and -- I mean, making large commodity cheddars. 23 So your -- to answer your question, it's both 24 volume and number. 25 0. But there are a significant number of smaller 26 plants in other parts of the country, such as Wisconsin, 27 correct? 28 Yes. But the amount of milk they utilize may be Α.



1 proportionally -- proportionately lower. 2 Ο. Nonetheless, those plants do provide an outlet for producers' milk, correct? If those plants didn't exist --3 Yeah, they do. 4 Α. Okay. And the e-mail that you received from 5 Ο. 6 Mr. Steffens from Tetra Pak, is that an e-mail you got? 7 Α. Yes, that's an e-mail I got. Is the text you provided, the entire text of his 8 Ο. 9 e-mail? 10 Α. Yes. 11 0. Okay. So nowhere in that text does he say, for 12 instance, how much the Tetra Pak YieldMaster costs, does 13 he? 14 Α. No. 15 Nowhere in his e-mail does he say how much the 0. 16 Tetra Pak HCV costs, correct? 17 Α. No. 18 And nowhere does he say how much the current Tetra 0. 19 Pak Double O costs, correct? 20 Α. No, sir. 21 And when you talked about the results, I am Ο. wondering, because the e-mail, the last part of it, which 22 23 carries over to page 5, says, we can increase the Van 24 Slyke rFat factor in a relational way; moving from rF 25 equals 0.90 hyphen 0.91 up to 0.91 to 0.925. 26 Is that what he says? 27 Α. Yeah. So what he is saying, fat retention or fat 28 recovery, that's what he's saying.

1 Ο. Right. But nowhere there does he say 93%, does 2 he? No, he doesn't say that. 3 Α. Okay. And then the next sentence says, "Much of 4 0. our data has been based on a very large plant where three 5 6 different style vats are located, " correct? 7 Α. That's what he says, yes. 8 So his e-mail is basically limited to one very 0. 9 large plant, correct? 10 I would -- I don't know what he was referring to Α. 11 because I didn't ask him. 12 Ο. And he's not here to tell us, is he? 13 No. But I do know from my experience that most of Α. 14 the large plants would use the Schpering vats or Tetra Scherping vats. 15 16 (Court Reporter clarification.) 17 BY MR. ENGLISH: 18 And similar to the e-mail that you obtained from Ο. 19 Mr. Steffens, the Chr. Hansen document, which you called a 20 study, is it maybe more correct to say it's a marketing 21 piece by Chr. Hansen? 22 Α. Well, I didn't -- it's -- so some of -- Chris 23 Hansen is a very reputable company, and they would -- they would do the work before they print out something like 24 25 this. And we -- and I do know from experience that using 26 some of these cheese rennets would give you high yield because I have done it. 27 28 Does the Chr. Hansen document discuss what the Ο.



1 costs are for this marketing piece of 20 pages? 2 Α. No. I may have misheard, but did you hear some 3 Ο. 4 testimony from -- did you follow last week and follow some of the testimony last week or just when you got here? 5 No, I did not follow. 6 Α. 7 Ο. Okav. If there was a witness who said that, yeah, that's what the salespeople would say, but, you know, they 8 9 don't necessarily believe it about the coagulants, would 10 you disagree with that witness? 11 I don't know what the witness said, so I cannot. Α. 12 Ο. If a witness appeared last week and testified that 13 they were still using Double O, you would have no reason 14 to disbelieve them, correct? 15 There are some plants using the Double Os. Α. It's 16 been sold. Again, it's more volume, throughput, 17 efficiency. And there are some that have gotten away from 18 Double 0 -- the newer Double Os to go to the ACVs because 19 if you do the math of the fat recovery, it will pay for 20 itself. 21 But you don't have that math here because you Ο. 22 don't have the costs, do you? 23 No, I don't have the math, but I have spoken to Α. 24 cheese plants overseas who have actually expressed that sentiment. 25 26 Q. But it could very well be that a plant, say, in 27 Wisconsin hasn't been able to make that conversion 28 because -- for reasons that go beyond your testimony, the



1 Federal Order pricing system may limit their investment 2 ability? I have no knowledge of that. 3 Α. Now, you were here, yesterday, though, when I had 4 0. my conversation with Mr. Allen in the afternoon, correct? 5 6 Α. I may have listened about it, yes. 7 Ο. Okav. If he agreed with me that inevitably there is some fat loss, through, say, wastewater, you would have 8 9 no reason to disbelieve that, correct? 10 So there is some fat loss in wastewater, but it's Α. 11 very, very, very minimal, because you are going to wash 12 the vat or the line anyway, and all that is going to go to 13 waste. But the amount is very, very low. Most of the fat 14 loss occurs during whey drainage. 15 But there is some fat loss? 0. 16 Very low. Α. 17 But it is above zero, correct? Ο. 18 I don't have a number, but it's very, very, very, Α. 19 very low. I understand. 20 0. 21 But would you agree with me it is above zero? 22 It depends on how many decimal places and how Α. 23 significant it is. Okay. Nonetheless, your own statement says, on 24 Ο. 25 page 2, "Most of the fat losses during cheese making occur 26 during whey drainage"? 27 Α. That's what I just said, yes. 28 Okay. Now, the word "most" doesn't mean "all." 0.

1 So are there other fat losses other than through whey 2 drainage? Yes, manipulation of the curd can occur anywhere 3 Α. 4 where you are -- you are losing components. Okay. And going back to the Double O vats, you 5 0. 6 would agree that butterfat recovery from Double O vats would not be at 93%, correct? 7 It is achievable if you do a good job, yes. 8 Α. 9 But achievable is not the same thing as achieved, Ο. 10 is it? 11 Α. It's become semantics, sir. 12 Ο. Okav. So I realize you are not here to talk about 13 Federal Order policy. But are you familiar with the current Class III milk formula in Federal Orders and how 14 15 it accounts for fat? 16 Α. No. 17 0. Okay. If -- if I were to represent to you that my 18 understanding of the two proposals from Select, which are 19 Proposals 10 and 11, if both were adopted, that the cheese yield formula would use 93% milk fat going to cheese and 20 21 7% of fat recovered as sweet cream for use in Grade AA 22 butter, so essentially it's 100% fat recovery, does that 23 make sense to you? 24 Α. Please come again? 25 Okay. If combination of the proposals submitted 0. 26 by Select were to achieve in one part of the formula 93% 27 of the milk fat going to cheese and 7% of fat being recovered as sweet cream for use in Grade AA butter, that 28



1 adds up to 100%, correct? 2 Α. Yes. Okay. Does that make sense to you that it would 3 Ο. 4 be 100%? Α. I don't know the values for the mass balance, but 5 6 93 plus 7 is 100. 7 Ο. But you have already mentioned that there are some losses, although you can't define them, correct? 8 9 Again, it depends on how many decimal places you Α. 10 are going to. 11 Ο. Do you know -- and if this gets beyond what you 12 are talking about that, that's fine -- but do you know how 13 whey cream is marketed? 14 I know about whey cream, but I'm not into Α. 15 marketing, so I can't comment on how it's marketed. 16 So would you know whether it could typically be Ο. 17 use in Grade AA butter products? 18 Can whey cream be used in butter? There are Α. 19 people who use whey cream in butter making. 20 But can it be used --Ο. 21 It is called whey cream butter. Α. 22 Yes. It's called whey cream butter. 0. 23 Can it be used in Grade AA butter products --24 Α. I don't know the regulations there, so I cannot 25 answer that. 26 MR. ENGLISH: That's all the questions I have. 27 Thank you. 28 THE COURT: Anyone else have questions other than



| 1  | AMS?   |  |  |  |  |
|----|--|--|--|--|--|
| 2  | AMS.   |  |  |  |  |
| 3  | CROSS-EXAMINATION  |  |  |  |  |
| 4  | BY MS. TAYLOR:   |  |  |  |  |
| 5  | Q. Good morning.   |  |  |  |  |
| 6  | A. Good morning.   |  |  |  |  |
| 7  | Q. Thank you for coming and testifying today. Just a       |  |  |  |  |
| 8  | couple questions.  |  |  |  |  |
| 9  | I want to turn to your statement on page 2. And            |  |  |  |  |
| 10 | you have a Table 1 listing the average composition of milk |  |  |  |  |
| 11 | by different breeds of dairy cattle. I just wanted to      |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | know the source of that.                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 13 | A. That's any dairy chemistry book would have that.        |  |  |  |  |
| 14 | So a good one would be Pat Fox's books.                    |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | Q. And these are so these are average                      |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | compositions, recent?                                      |  |  |  |  |
| 17 | A. Yes.  |  |  |  |  |
| 18 | Q. And so on your figure on the next page, what I          |  |  |  |  |
| 19 | think the take-away here is you looked at All-Jersey milk, |  |  |  |  |
| 20 | and you looked at all Holstein milk?                       |  |  |  |  |
| 21 | A. That's correct.   |  |  |  |  |
| 22 | Q. And while the fat levels in the cheeses differed,       |  |  |  |  |
| 23 | as a percentage basis, the recovery was the same?          |  |  |  |  |
| 24 | A. That's correct.   |  |  |  |  |
| 25 | Q. And then the middle cluster is where you blended        |  |  |  |  |
| 26 | the two, and that is and is it right that that is what     |  |  |  |  |
| 27 | is more realistic of what is currently done in order to    |  |  |  |  |
| 28 | standardize to meet the standard of identity?              |  |  |  |  |
|    |  |  |  |  |  |



1 Α. No. So if a plant does not have milk coming from 2 two sources, that's not -- this was a study that was done because at that time the sponsor was -- had both Jersey 3 4 and Holstein and wanted to find the optimum. Okay. And when was that study done? 5 0. 1983, '84. 6 Α. 7 Ο. Okay. So on page 4 when we're talking about --8 you're talking about cheese equipment, and I know you have 9 been asked a few questions on this. But you talk about 10 how 93% is achievable using Tetra Pak equipment. 11 My first question would be, what other types of 12 equipment are out there or how many cheese manufacturers 13 do or do not use this type of equipment? 14 So there are probably about -- for cheddar cheese Α. 15 making, there are probably maybe two or three major 16 players there in equipment making, and they all have, 17 different versions. Because some of these equipments are 18 patented. Just because of the design, they may have 19 slight variations, but they do similar work. 20 And you mean slight variations in the butterfat Ο. 21 recovery? 22 Α. No, in the design. 23 In the design. 0. 24 So do you know anything about the butterfat 25 recovery in those? 26 Fairly similar. Α. 27 0. Okay. 28 And I can bet you that most, if not all, the large Α.

commodity cheese plants are going for the more efficient
 equipment.

Q. The newer -- the newer plants being built?A. Yeah.

Q. Can you speak to the -- about the plants that are maybe still using Double O vats, the number of plants or the age of the plants or --

A. Very little. I mean, as a side note, I wasn't
using -- and it's maybe in the -- I would say in the early
'90s this plant had Double O vats that they had taken out,
was a year old. And I asked, why did you take it out?
The answer was, just do the math with butterfat recovery.
It will pay for itself. And when I did the math, within a
year, it will pay for itself.

Q. On page 5 when you talk about coagulants and the use of better coagulants can create stronger protein bonds and then trapping more fat. So can you talk about the prevalence of industry cheese makers in using these better coagulants?

20 A. Most cheese plants, I mean, use the better21 coagulants. In the United States.

Q. Okay. And so when you talk about "most cheese plants" use that or you use Tetra Pak equipment, can you speak a little bit about how you have that knowledge?

A. As a consultant in the industry, as a reviewer of
articles, either as an expert reviewer or as an author,
and of course just knowing the industry.

28

3

4

Q. Is some of that going into plants to observe and



1 studying their data to see that's what they achieve? 2 Α. Going to plants as a consultant. 3 Ο. Right. 4 Α. Uh-huh. On the last page, the last sentence ends, "The 5 0. 6 majority of commodity cheddar cheese manufacturers," and I 7 think you clarified in response to Mr. English that 8 that's, in your opinion, both in volume in cheese and 9 number of plants. Then you say, "are achieving fat 10 recoveries at or above these levels." 11 Are these levels 90% or 93%? 12 Α. 93%. 13 Okay. So is it of your opinion that the current 0. 14 modified Van Slyke formula, which assumes a 90% fat 15 recovery, is not valid anymore based on current technology 16 and ingredients available to use in cheese making? 17 Α. I think the 93% is a more appropriate number. 18 And there's been -- when we look at cheddar cheese 0. 19 and we survey that for both -- for our formulas, we look 20 at both barrels and blocks. 21 So is there any difference in the process in the 22 fat recovery in producing those two products? 23 No. Up to the point of packaging, the processes Α. 24 are the same. 25 0. And generally manufacturers who make either of 26 those, they use all the same equipment? 27 Α. They use the same equipment up to the time of 28 Then they -- it's diverted into the barrel or packaging.

1 block format. 2 MS. TAYLOR: I think that's it from AMS. Thank 3 you. 4 THE WITNESS: Thank you. REDIRECT-EXAMINATION 5 BY MR. MILTNER: 6 7 Ο. Dr. Farkye, just a follow-up question or two on the questions you received from USDA. 8 9 Where you are not a consultant visiting a plant but instead are reviewing someone else's papers or 10 11 research, would the author of that paper have visited the 12 plant and seen the data firsthand before you stepped in as 13 a reviewer? 14 So I have done both. I have been a consultant in Α. 15 the plant where I have been involved in cheese making, 16 observed their data, and made my comments. So it's been 17 both. 18 It's been both. 0. 19 So your conclusions about what plants are achieving, and not just what is theoretically achievable, 20 21 is that conclusion drawn on your own personal observations 22 or your review of the direct observations of others in the 23 industry? 24 It's both. Α. 25 Ο. It is both. 26 And then Mr. English asked you about the e-mail 27 from Mr. Steffens and the information from Chris Hansen. 28 Those were not the sole sources for your

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900 TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING 1 conclusions today, were they? 2 Α. Oh, no. There are -- there are -- I guess are they a 3 0. 4 confirmatory data point in your analysis? 5 They are one of several. Α. 6 Q. Okay. 7 MR. MILTNER: I don't have any other questions 8 then. 9 And, your Honor, we would ask the admission of Exhibit 224 and 225. 10 11 THE COURT: Seeing no objections, Exhibits 224 and 12 225 are admitted into the record. 13 (Thereafter, Exhibit Numbers 224 and 225 were 14 received into evidence.) MR. MILTNER: Thank you. 15 16 Thank you, Dr. Farkye. 17 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 18 THE COURT: Is now a good time for lunch? Let's come back at 1:05. 19 20 (Whereupon, a luncheon break was taken.) 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 4615 taltys.com - 408.244.1900

| TRANSCRIE | PT OF PRO | OCEED | INGS      |       |         |         | September | 19, | 2023 |
|-----------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|---------|---------|-----------|-----|------|
| NATIONAL  | FEDERAL   | MILK  | MARKETING | ORDER | PRICING | FORMULA | HEARING   |     |      |

1 TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 19, 2023 - - AFTERNOON SESSION 2 THE COURT: Let's go on the record. We're on the record. Off the record we discussed 3 4 four-originally marked as Edge exhibits that we discussed 5 on September 15th, and we were going to wait until we had hard copies to move them. We marked them, but we wanted 6 7 to have hard copies to move them into the record. And AMS 8 I think has provided hard copies now, so we'll consider 9 these to go into the record. 10 I don't know that we need to take them one by one. I'll take them as a group. We have Exhibit 205, which was 11 12 Edge-9; Exhibit 210, which was Edge-7; Exhibit 211, which 13 was Edge-10; and Exhibit 213, which was Edge-8. 14 Any objections? 15 Seeing none, those four stated exhibits are made a 16 part of the record. 17 (Thereafter, Exhibit Numbers 205, 210, 211, 18 and 213 were received into evidence.) 19 THE COURT: Mr. Miltner. 20 MR. MILTNER: Thank you, your Honor. We would 21 call Chris Allen to the stand. 22 THE COURT: Welcome. I quess we'll swear you in. 23 CHRIS ALLEN, Being first duly sworn, was examined and 24 25 testified as follows: 26 THE COURT: Your witness. 27 DIRECT EXAMINATION 28 BY MR. MILTNER:



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING 1 Ο. Mr. Allen, do you have in front of you a document 2 marked in the upper right as revised Exhibit Select-9? 3 Α. Yes. MR. MILTNER: Your Honor, could we mark that as a 4 Hearing Exhibit for identification? 5 6 THE COURT: Yes, we can. Select-9 is marked for 7 identification as Exhibit 226. 8 (Thereafter, Exhibit Number 226 was marked for identification.) 9 MR. MILTNER: Thank you. 10 BY MR. MILTNER: 11 12 0. Mr. Allen, you have seen this document before, 13 correct? 14 Α. Yes. 15 And it is a written statement which summarizes 0. 16 the -- primarily summarizes the regulatory text changes 17 for the adoption of Select's proposals, correct? 18 Α. Yes. 19 Now, this is a revised exhibit, it differs from 0. 20 the one submitted in advance of your testimony, correct? 21 Α. Yes. 22 Ο. And we distributed that to counsel this morning, 23 as well as AMS. What are the two principal -- really the two only 24 25 changes to the exhibit? 26 Well, first we found that in our initial Α. 27 calculations of the outcomes of the changes to the 28 formula, that we had incorrectly entered the monthly

1 commodity price data. We had entered the prices as two 2 decimals, rounded to the first two decimals. If we had been more thoughtful, we would have noticed that those 3 should have been entered as rounded to four decimals for 4 each month. So those five-year and ten-year periods. 5 We 6 went back and corrected the average calculation to rounded 7 to four decimals, and I sorted those commodity prices, those revised commodity prices into formulas, in the 8 9 original formulas, the revised formulas for each proposal, 10 and established a new outcome of those prices.

Q. And that revised data is reflected in the two, I guess, tables on page 1 and page 2 of Hearing Exhibit 226, correct?

14

18

19

A. That is correct.

Q. And the calculations of the effects of the proposals, there were modest changes in the terms of a few pennies --

A. Correct.

Q. -- that's correct?

20 Okay. How about the second change to -- to this 21 exhibit?

A. Again, just reviewing our process, we recognized that we had failed to indicate regulatory text change related to the advanced price. A portion of the regulatory text addresses the butterfat price without using references to the other portions that we had already suggested edits for, so we added in Section 7 of CFR 1000.50 paragraph (q)(3), we made an adjustment there,



| 1  | a revision there to the regulatory text.               |  |  |  |  |  |
|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 2  | Q. And the change to the multiplication factor there,  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3  | it's the same same number as we have proposed a change |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4  | in 7 CFR 1000.50(l); is that correct?                  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5  | A. Yes.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6  | Q. And just so the record's clear, the changes that    |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7  | Select has proposed in Proposals 10, 11, and 12, they  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8  | change yield factors for the various milk components,  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9  | correct?   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 | A. Yes.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11 | Q. And those components primarily affect the formulas  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | for Class III and IV milk, correct?                    |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 | A. Correct.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14 | Q. But butterfat, there's an advanced butterfat        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | factor that goes into the advanced pricing, correct?   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | A. Yes.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17 | Q. And the other advanced factors, their changes       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18 | refer to CFR sections without restating the particular |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 | mathematics, correct?                                  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20 | A. Yes.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21 | Q. So there's no change in what Select intends to      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22 | accomplish with any of its proposals, correct?         |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23 | A. Correct.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24 | Q. Okay. Is there anything in this statement that      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25 | you feel the need to read into the record?             |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26 | A. I do not. I mean, we have covered the key points    |  |  |  |  |  |
| 27 | of the statement.                                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 28 | Q. Are there anything else that you would like to      |  |  |  |  |  |
|    |  |  |  |  |  |  |



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

September 19, 2023

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING 1 address with respect to this exhibit? 2 Α. No, I don't -- I don't believe so. MR. MILTNER: Okay. We would make Mr. Allen 3 4 available for additional questioning, your Honor. THE COURT: Questions for this witness? Other 5 than AMS? 6 7 Looks like you are up AMS if you are ready -- or even if you aren't. 8 9 MS. TAYLOR: Lucky for us, we are. 10 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. TAYLOR: 11 12 0. I don't think we -- I have -- we have one 13 question, as you gave us a lot of food for thought to go 14 back last night and think about on the buttermilk piece. 15 So since you are back up here, I want to get your 16 thoughts on from a policy perspective, why does Select 17 feel it's important to account for buttermilk powder in 18 the yield formula as opposed to other, including other 19 possible products? Like why are we focusing just on 20 buttermilk powder I guess is the question? 21 I believe it's just because that's how the initial Α. 22 price formula was established, with that focus on 23 buttermilk powder, and we just believe that those 24 underlying assumptions were not established properly. 25 Q. Okay. 26 MS. TAYLOR: Okay. Okay. That's it. 27 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 28 111 TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC.

| 1  |         | REDIRECT EXAMINATION                                 |
|----|---------|--|
| 2  | BY MR.  | MILTNER:   |
| 3  | Q.      | Since AMS asked the question, let me add a little    |
| 4  | bit     | or ask you a few more about that.                    |
| 5  |         | When when a producer sells milk to a Class III       |
| 6  | manufac | turing plant, to your knowledge, all of the          |
| 7  | compone | ents that are delivered are priced in one product or |
| 8  | another | , aren't they?                                       |
| 9  | Α.      | Yes.   |
| 10 | Q.      | And if you deliver milk to a Class IV plant that     |
| 11 | produce | es butter and nonfat dry milk, are all of the        |
| 12 | compone | ents delivered to that plant priced?                 |
| 13 | Α.      | Yes.   |
| 14 | Q.      | Even the components that end up in buttermilk        |
| 15 | powder? |  |
| 16 | Α.      | Yes.   |
| 17 | Q.      | Correct? Like now they are?                          |
| 18 | Α.      | Can you please restate your question?                |
| 19 | Q.      | Sure. Sure.  |
| 20 |         | Under the current price formulas, milk delivered     |
| 21 | that a  | Class IV plant                                       |
| 22 | A.      | Yes.   |
| 23 | Q.      | solids that end up in buttermilk powder              |
| 24 | А.      | Right.   |
| 25 | Q.      | do producers get paid for it?                        |
| 26 | Α.      | Assume that the value is negligible.                 |
| 27 | Q.      | Okay. But those plants are indeed selling            |
| 28 | buttern | nilk powder in many cases, correct?                  |
|    |         |  |



1 Α. They are. 2 Ο. Okay. Sorry my questions weren't as clear as they probably should have been. 3 4 I understood your question to be how the producer Α. was paid on the components of the milk received by the 5 6 plant. That's why I wanted you to restate it. So I'm 7 sorry about that. No, I'm glad you -- I'm glad you asked me to 8 0. 9 clarify. 10 MR. MILTNER: I don't have any other questions, and so we would move admission of Exhibit 226. 11 12 THE COURT: Okay. Seeing no objections, 13 Exhibit 226 is admitted into the record. (Thereafter, Exhibit Number 226 was received 14 15 into evidence.) 16 MR. MILTNER: Thank you. 17 THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Allen. 18 MR. NIELSEN: Good afternoon. Eric Nielsen, 19 counsel for Leprino Foods Company. 20 THE COURT: Okay. I need to swear in the witness. 21 Please raise your right hand. 22 ALISON KREBS, 23 Being first duly sworn, was examined and 24 testified as follows: 25 THE COURT: Your witness. 26 MR. NIELSEN: Thank you, your Honor. 27 I have just circulated a document marked 28 IDFA Exhibit 43. I'd like to have that document marked



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900 TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING 1 Exhibit 227 for identification purposes. 2 THE COURT: Yes. That exhibit is so marked. (Thereafter, Exhibit Number 227 was marked 3 for identification.) 4 MR. NIELSEN: Thank you, your Honor. 5 DIRECT EXAMINATION 6 7 BY MR. NIELSEN: Please state your name for the record. 8 0. Alison Krebs. 9 Α. Ms. Krebs, you have previously testified in this 10 Ο. 11 hearing, on September 5th and September 14th, correct? 12 Α. Yes. 13 And has anything changed materially in your 0. 14 professional or educational background that you provided 15 in previous testimony? 16 Α. No. 17 Ο. Okay. Ms. Krebs, the document in front of you 18 marked Exhibit 227 for identification purposes, is that a 19 true and accurate representation of the testimony you intend to present today? 20 21 Α. Yes. 22 Ο. Great. Please proceed with your testimony. 23 Thank you. Α. 24 I'm Alison Krebs, director of dairy and trade 25 policy, for Leprino Foods Company (Leprino), headquartered 26 in Denver, Colorado, as I have previously provided my full 27 introduction in prior testimony during this hearing. That. 28 information has already been entered into the record, so I



will not repeat it here. In this tranche of testimony I
 will address Proposals 10 through 12.

Opposition to Proposals 10, 11, and 12, yield factor adjustments.

5 Leprino Foods opposes the three proposals from 6 Select Milk: Proposal 10, to update butterfat recovery to 7 93%; Proposal 11, to update specified yield factors to 8 reflect actual farm-to-plant shrink; and Proposal 12, to 9 update the nonfat solids factor from 0.99 to 1.03.

Leprino's opposition to these proposals rests primarily on the fact that a more comprehensive review of the yield assumptions and the losses throughout the balance of the manufacturing process must be completed in conjunction with any changes.

15 The Van Slyke yield formulas (which form the basis 16 of the current cheddar yield factors) and the Select Milk 17 proposal are premised on components in a vat. That yield 18 formula does not address the other losses that occur 19 throughout the production process.

20 While we do not dispute that some cheddar plants 21 achieve the 93% fat retention that is proposed, this was 22 also the case at the time the current factors were 23 established. The question is whether the vats that 24 facilitate this higher fat capture have been fully 25 implemented and whether the proposed capture rate is 26 achieved across the broader industry. The broad industry 27 data needed to make such updates is not currently 28 available.



3

4

Even more importantly, Select Milk does not address the fact that the current formula assumes that all fat not captured in finished cheddar is processed into Grade AA butter. This assumption neither recognizes in-plant milk component losses nor that butter manufactured from whey cream is not legal under standards for Grade AA butter.

8 In summary, these proposals essentially 9 "cherry-pick" yield factors within the formula. If some 10 of the yield factors are to be evaluated, then all yield 11 factors should be considered.

12 Finally, if this hand-picked group of factors is 13 updated without broad, publicly available data, it would 14 directly conflict with the logic USDA provided in the 15 following quote from the 2013 Final Decision regarding the 16 valuation of whey cream (p. 9274), quote: "While there is 17 record evidence from some manufacturers as to their 18 individual saleable volumes and values of whey cream, that 19 limited data does not provide for a reasonably complete 20 assessment of the national market for whey cream and its 21 various competing uses. Accordingly, Proposals 9 and 10 22 are not proposed to be adopted."

If, after a thorough vetting of all yield assumptions in the Class III formula in a future rulemaking proceeding record evidence supports the proposed increases in fat retention to 93%, Leprino Foods would not oppose that the butterfat recovery factor be moved to 93%. However, that change must be accompanied by



a broader vetting of data and recognition of in-plant
 losses, along with proper valuation of whey cream rather
 than following Select Milk's proposals that cherry-picks
 factors to update.

5 If Congress grants USDA the authority to conduct 6 regular, mandatory cost of processing studies, yield data 7 (including butterfat recovery) could become part of this 8 process as well. When that study data is available, the 9 industry would then have broad, publicly available data 10 from which to update these factors.

11 There is an important caveat for cheese if 12 mandatory studies are used to standardize yield factors. 13 Vat component data needs to be detailed in order to accurately identify yield drivers, including from 14 15 fortification ingredients, rather than assuming that the 16 vat components mirror those of the incoming raw milk. 17 Fortification is the process of including other, more 18 concentrated milk products such as nonfat dry milk, condensed skim, or ultra-filtered milk in the cheese vat 19 20 along with milk. Fortifying the cheese make process with 21 these products enables cheese makers to improve 22 productivity and plant utilization, manage raw ingredient 23 inventories, and manage input economics based on market 24 price relationships.

If sufficiently detailed vat component and yield information is captured as part of a mandatory industry survey for the purpose of updating these factors in milk pricing formulas, Leprino Foods would be open to



considering use of such mandatory study data to update
 relevant formula factors going forward. At a minimum,
 such data, if accurately collected, could validate both
 the yields and the losses that are inherent to
 manufacturing cheese and its related proposals.

6 Specific to Proposal 11, the proposal to eliminate 7 the allowance for farm-to-plant shrink, many of the same 8 principles noted immediately prior also apply here. The 9 key difference being that instead of yields, we're 10 considering the difference between the components and 11 volume that are measured at the farm bulk tank versus what 12 is delivered to the manufacturer.

13 The starting point of the Van Slyke yield formula 14 is the dairy components in a cheese vat at the start of 15 cheese making. However, milk priced under Federal Milk 16 Marketing Orders is sampled for components and measured 17 for volume at the farm. Elimination of the allowance for 18 the farm-to-plant shrink denies the reality that not all 19 volume or components measured at the farm make it into 20 cheese vats. Losses occur prior to delivery to the 21 manufacturer's milk silos, in addition to within the 22 production process.

We applaud that Select Milk Producers has limited their own farm-to-plant volume losses. A simple calculation of average farm size using the data on their website suggests that their members deliver on average 231,898 pounds and assemblers are shipping multiple full truckloads from single locations daily. This contributes



to significantly lower losses than the industry norm. Additionally, many Select Milk members scale their milk, weighing the trucks before and after loading, and eliminating the measurement of milk that is lost in the transfer process between the milk bulk tank (or silo) and the truck.

7 While Select Milk's performance in this regard is 8 laudable and aspirational, it is not reflective of the 9 broader dairy industry. The average farm size in most 10 milk sheds is significantly smaller than that of the Select Milk's dairies. The 2017 Census of Agriculture 11 12 noted that just 8.8% of farms produced at least 39,500 13 pounds of milk per day. Trucks hauling milk from multiple farms per load continue to suffer the same losses that 14 15 existed at the time the farm-to-plant loss assumptions in 16 the formula were first established.

Milk volume and fat loss may differ significantly between the largest farms and smaller operations. For much of the equipment that is used even today, a hose full of milk is still lost on every farm between the farm's bulk tank and the truck. For cheese makers buying milk from smaller farms where a load includes multiple stops, this volume loss remains significant.

Some milk sheds are solely comprised of small farms, and those losses are consistent. Others have more diversity in size. If the current volume allowance is removed, this would incentivize cheese makers to buy from larger farms or penalize farms that fail to provide a full



load of milk. Creating this motivation would be
 detrimental to the smaller farms across our rural
 communities.

The characteristic of fat clinging to the inside 4 of stainless is no different today for most farms than 5 when the farm-to-plant loss was first acknowledged in the 6 7 formula. Many milk sheds are still dominated by smaller 8 farms where the fat that remains on the inside walls of 9 the farm bulk tank is meaningful relative to the volume of 10 milk. Flushing farm bulk tanks with water is considered 11 adulteration and is therefore illegal, so the fat clinging to the inside of the bulk tank remains at the farm. 12

Similar to the volume loss differences across farm sizes, Select Milk can be considered an anomaly with regard to fat losses. Many of these large dairies sample each tanker for components directly from the tanker immediately after loading since the tanker is either being direct-filled or may represent a portion of the volume of a milk silo.

20 Consequently, one would expect lower differences 21 in fat tests than typically occur when components are 22 sampled in the bulk tank and fat is left clinging to the 23 interior surface of the tank, as is the case across most 24 farms in the US.

There is no evidence that volume and fat losses do not occur between the farms and plants. While milk sheds dominated by large dairies shipping full truckloads of milk tend to have less significant losses than their



smaller counterparts, those reduced losses are not
 universal across all milk sheds or orders.

The evidence clearly does not support adoption of Proposal 11; volume and fat loss still exist across the industry, even at today's most efficient and innovative plants. It is important that the farm-to-plant loss assumptions embedded in the cheddar yield calculation continue to recognize these losses to maintain orderly marketing.

10 Leprino also opposes Proposal 12 because it does 11 not reflect the realities of manufacturing. Similar to the cheddar yield factor, however, it is based upon a 12 13 theoretical yield approach that assumes a perfect system with no losses before or after the conversion of solids 14 15 non-fat ("SNF") into nonfat dry milk. In-plant losses 16 exist not just with average, but with even the best 17 manufacturing practices.

18 For example, it is well known that cream includes some SNF in addition to butterfat and water. Therefore, 19 20 one cannot assume all SNF is captured in nonfat dry milk. 21 Since cream is sold on fat value, there is no direct value 22 assigned to the skim solids in cream. Therefore, milk 23 could be overpriced relative to its value leaving the 24 market ripe for disorderly marketing. This was 25 well-stated in the February 7th, 2013 Final Decision (p. 26 9273): "It is important that the product-price formulas 27 reflect current plant conditions, not plant conditions 28 that may be possible but not reflective of general



1 industry wide conditions."

For these reasons, Leprino Foods opposes Proposals10, 11 and 12.

Q. Thank you, Ms. Krebs. One follow-up question. Why is cherry-picking yield factors a risk from a policy perspective?

7

6

4

5

A. Yep. Thank you.

I think -- yeah, I'm certainly not a deep expert 8 9 on cheese manufacturing. My expertise is more in the 10 realm of policy. And I think the aspect that we're 11 looking at here is if you are only adjusting yield factors 12 that potentially increase the price of milk, and you are 13 not looking at, for example, whey cream and that pricing, 14 you could get into a situation where you are 15 unintentionally adjusting things just in one direction, 16 and that may not be where the marketplace is right now.

And so, you know, one analogy that I come up with is folks are familiar with the Far Side cartoon where you have got the guy is rowing the Viking boat. And on one of the boat you have these great, big, burly, strong guys, and on the other side of the boat you kind of had these skinny, scrawny guys. And one guy says to the other, "You ever feel like we're rowing in circles?"

And so it really comes down to, do we have that sense of balance within the industry in the formulas. And if we just look at those factors that could increase that price of milk, are we in a situation where we could risk having some more disorderly marketing.



You know, for example, I think it was -- it was one of the two cheese makers from Wisconsin last week that testified that they used Double O vats. And then another one of them talked about buying milk from several smaller farms. And, you know, those situations, are you getting that butterfat retention? What is the farm-to-plant loss that's happening?

8 And so, you know, maybe it's just pricing 9 adjustments that have to happen at the farm level for 10 those -- those particular plants to remain competitive or 11 do adjustments like this potentially run those types of 12 plants out of business, and then a farmer loses a market 13 for their milk.

14 So I think we need to be cautious about just 15 updating and selecting individual aspects of the formula 16 to update. And then I think from the other perspective 17 it's the whole notion of do we really have broad 18 representative data that goes sufficiently across the 19 industry to have solid evidence to build that policy on. 20 0. Great. Thank you.

21 MR. NIELSEN: I will yield the witness for 22 cross-examination.

CROSS-EXAMINATION

24 BY DR. CRYAN:

Q. Roger Cryan for the American Farm Bureau
Federation. I'm sorry, I forgot to say that earlier
today.

Hello, Ms. Krebs, nice to see you.



23

28

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

1 Α. Likewise. 2 Ο. Just to understand, you're -- what you are -- you are saying is that if you are going to adjust the yields 3 in the formulas, you have to have a mandatory audited 4 survey to -- to get the best data in order to do that 5 6 across the board? 7 Α. That's not quite what I said. I think with yield factors, we haven't had a way to get representative data 8 9 across the industry. For other proposals, such as 10 Make Allowances, we do have a history of generally 11 accepted studies that have been produced that provide us 12 with evidence and data. 13 Is it easier to measure yields directly than costs Ο. 14 for across the whole plant? 15 Α. You know, I'm not an expert for plants, so I can't 16 answer that. 17 DR. CRYAN: Okay. Thank you. 18 THE WITNESS: Uh-huh. 19 CROSS-EXAMINATION 20 BY MR. MILTNER: 21 Good afternoon, Ms. Krebs. Ο. 22 Α. Good afternoon. 23 Ryan Miltner representing Select Milk Producers. 0. 24 So if we oversimplified the whole end product 25 pricing schema, we'd start with a surveyed price of a 26 commodity, we subtract the cost of manufacturing that 27 commodity, and we'd multiply that times a yield factor, 28 and we get some value, correct?



| 1  | A. Correct.  |  |
|----|--|--|
| 2  | Q. And in this hearing, you would agree IDFA has one       |  |
| 3  | of the proposals to change the allowance, the              |  |
| 4  | Make Allowance part of that formula, correct?              |  |
| 5  | A. Uh-huh. Yes.  |  |
| 6  | Q. And there are other proposals that would change         |  |
| 7  | what prices, what surveyed commodities we'd plug into that |  |
| 8  | formula, correct?  |  |
| 9  | A. Yes.  |  |
| 10 | Q. Okay. And yet I think your statement says that we       |  |
| 11 | should not look at any individual aspect of the formula,   |  |
| 12 | we should look at it in total.                             |  |
| 13 | Did I get that correct?                                    |  |
| 14 | A. I think that's a matter of nuance. I I wasn't           |  |
| 15 | intending to say that you can't look at aspects of the     |  |
| 16 | formula.   |  |
| 17 | Q. You IDFA thinks we should look at the                   |  |
| 18 | allowances, correct?                                       |  |
| 19 | A. Yes.  |  |
| 20 | Q. IDFA does not think we should look at the yields,       |  |
| 21 | though, correct?   |  |
| 22 | A. That's a concern that and I'm here representing         |  |
| 23 | Leprino Foods Company. But, yeah, we we have a concern     |  |
| 24 | that you just don't have the data that's needed to make a  |  |
| 25 | good judgment at this time.                                |  |
| 26 | Q. So Leprino believes we should look at the               |  |
| 27 | allowances, though?  |  |
| 28 | A. Yes.  |  |
|    |  |  |

Г

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

1 0. But Leprino's position is that we should not at 2 this time look at the yield factors, correct? Correct. It's just limitations on data. 3 Α. Okay. Let's start looking at your statement 4 0. because I have a few questions at different parts of it. 5 6 Α. Okay. 7 Ο. On the first page, third paragraph, in the middle of the paragraph, you state, "While we do not dispute that 8 9 some cheddar plants achieve a 93% fat retention that is 10 proposed, this was also the case at the time the current 11 factors were established." 12 Do you recall USDA's comments on a higher 13 butterfat retention at the time of that decision? 14 No, I do not. Α. 15 If the comments were something along the lines of, 0. 16 that might be achievable, but there's no evidence that 17 it's broadly achieved, would that surprise you? 18 No, that would not. Α. 19 And so if that number were now broadly achieved, 0. 20 would that change Leprino's position on whether a 93% fat 21 retention is appropriate to incorporate in the formulas? 22 Α. I think if we had that data that demonstrated 23 that, that that would certainly be worth looking at. 24 Okay. And ultimately the Department's decision to Ο. 25 determine whether there's sufficient data to change that, 26 correct? 27 Α. Yes. 28 On page 2, at the first full paragraph, you refer Q.



1 to Congressional grants of authority to conduct mandatory 2 cost of processing studies, and you note that yield data, 3 which includes butterfat recovery, "could become part of 4 this process as well."

I don't want to belabor the discussion we have had at the hearing about how long that process might take and -- and whether Congress would actually pass something, but do you know if inclusion of yields is currently in the proposed legislative language being discussed?

10

A. My understanding is that, yes, it is.

Q. Okay. Further on page 2 you state that "the 2017 Census of Agriculture noted that just 8.8% of farms produced at least 39,500 pounds of milk per day."

14Did you calculate at all the volume of milk15production that comes off of farms that can produce at16least 39,500 pounds of milk per day?

A. I did not calculate the volume.

18 Q. It's -- it's a super majority of the volume of 19 milk produced, though, isn't it?

20

17

A. I wouldn't doubt that at all.

Q. And so for Leprino's plants, a super majority of the milk you receive comes on tankers that have single-farm deliveries or single-farm pickups, correct?

A. For some of our plants, yes. I would say for
three of our plants, one in particular, that that
certainly is not the case. And so I think it varies from
milk shed to milk shed.

28

Q. Do you have the data for Leprino as a system or as



1 a total company?

2

A. Not with me, no.

Q. Would that have been useful to provide in your4 statement, do you think?

A. It could have been. I -- I don't know if we
directly have access to that since we purchase the vast
majority of our milk through cooperatives or other
handlers.

9 Q. On page 3, in the third full paragraph, the last 10 sentence, "It is important that the farm-to-plant loss 11 assumptions embedded in the cheddar yield calculation 12 continue to recognize these losses to maintain orderly 13 marketing."

14 Are your comments limited to the cheddar yield 15 calculation?

16 A. In that particular case, it's addressing the
17 Proposal 11. Is that your question or --

18 Q. I'm curious if your criticism of Proposal 11 is19 limited to the cheddar yield portion of that.

20 It was intended to address the -- well, I think Α. 21 the risk that you have across all the proposals is if you 22 are raising milk price to a level above a market-clearing 23 level, regardless of what the proposal -- or calculation 24 is, then you have some risk of disorderly market. But 25 this particular statement was primarily aimed at the 26 farm-to-plant shrink proposal.

27

Q. Okay. Thank you.

28

Your next paragraph, you -- you are discussing



Proposal 12, and you state that the proposal is based on
 "a theoretical yield approach that assumes a perfect
 system with no losses."

Can you expand on that what you mean by that? A. My understanding of that portion of the formula is that it basically assumes that there's no losses, that your mass balance is -- your milk you take in, you're paying for in the products that are produced.

9 Q. Do you believe that the current Class IV formula 10 makes any payment to producers for the solids that end up 11 in buttermilk or buttermilk powder?

12 A. I don't know that I have the expertise to answer13 that question.

Q. You further state in that same paragraph that "since cream is sold on fat value, there is no direct value assigned to the skim solids in cream."

Explain what you mean by that sentence, please.

A. Yeah. We do sell cream as a company, and we are
paid on a multiple of the butterfat price. And it doesn't
take into account any solids that are part of that cream
beyond just the fat.

Q. So do you track the cream multiples yourself?A. I do not myself.

Q. Are you generally aware of what the cream multiple range is in a typical year?

26A. I have some idea of that, but I wouldn't want to27quote you a number because I'm sure I would be off.

Q. Have you -- during the past, say, six months have



17

22

23

28

1 you seen cream multiples, you know, reaching 140 or 2 higher? I honestly don't know, and I know that they can 3 Α. 4 vary guite a bit, depending on regions. So when you say a cream multiple, that means that 5 0. the cream is priced off a multiple of a butter price --6 7 Α. Right. -- whether it is a CME price or an NDPSR price, 8 Ο. 9 correct? 10 Correct. Yes. Α. 11 Ο. And so the sale of that cream, you take that 12 butter price, and you multiply it by some factor, and 13 that's the sales price, correct? 14 Α. Yes. 15 So if a buyer of that cream is utilizing all of 0. 16 its components, cream and other solids, that multiple 17 captures the value of the whole tanker, correct? 18 It's priced off of fat though, so... Α. 19 But they are buying a tanker, correct? They are Ο. 20 buying a tanker load --21 Α. Yes. 22 Ο. -- or a tote of cream, correct? 23 They are. Α. Yes. 24 And the purchasers understand that they are not Ο. 25 buying a tanker full of butterfat, they are buying 36% 26 butterfat with some water and some other stuff in it, 27 correct? 28 I assume they have some knowledge of that, but the Α.



pricing is always off of the fat level -- or off of the 1 2 fat price. Does Leprino intend to introduce any data on its Ο. 3 4 own losses from your farms to your plants? We don't have a lot of data available on that. 5 Α. But, no, we are not planning to introduce that. 6 7 Ο. Were you here when Mr. Allen delivered his 8 testimony on Proposal 11? 9 Α. Yes. 10 Do you believe he told the truth? Ο. 11 Α. Yes. 12 Ο. So when he testified that Select's proposals were 13 not aimed at increasing prices but getting the formulas 14 more precise, do you believe him? 15 I don't have any reason not to. Α. 16 And when he said that Select's philosophy is to Ο. 17 help make the formulas more precise so that producers 18 receive what Select perceives as the fair value for the 19 milk that they produce, you don't believe he was 20 misrepresenting his beliefs or that of Select, do you? 21 I don't believe he is. However, I think it comes Α. 22 down -- potentially comes down to Select Milk and their 23 producers as opposed to the entire industry. 24 And I don't -- I'm not trying to be theatrical. 0. 25 Α. Yep. 26 But where you suggest that the proposals were Q. 27 cherry-picked, do you believe that the proposals Select 28 submitted were specifically limited or targeted to those

that would raise prices versus perhaps lower prices?
A. I don't know that it was intentional, but those
are the proposals that came forward. And I think that
it's -- regardless of how they are affecting milk prices,
we just need to be very careful that we don't end up with
distortions in the marketplace.

Q. Now, either you or others -- and I think you -have raised the issue of the value of whey cream and how that's valued. IDFA and Agri-Mark proposed the last time we did this to reevaluate cream.

> Are you familiar at least that that occurred? A. Yes, I am.

Q. Did -- and I may have asked you this before when you were on the stand -- and if I did, I hope your answer is the same, and I actually hope more I'm not repeating myself -- did Leprino consider submitting a proposal on the value of whey cream to this proceeding?

18 We had some consideration around it. And, no, you Α. 19 didn't ask me this question before. But we -- we had some 20 consideration around it. But then after re-reading the 21 prior decision, the decision basically said there's no 22 publicly available data on whey cream pricing, and so 23 therefore, that would not be adopted. And we looked at 24 what data is available today, and there still is no 25 publicly available data on price of whey cream. And so we 26 figured we would hit the exact same roadblock again, so 27 why put the effort into it. I think there may be an 28 opportunity for going forward, is that something that USDA



11

12

1 could get added to Dairy Market News to try and get a 2 dataset established so that that can be revisited in a 3 future hearing.

If Select looked at the same decisions on issues 4 Ο. like butterfat recovery, farm-to-plant shrink, and nonfat 5 yield, and came to a different conclusion that, perhaps, 6 7 there was sufficient rationale for USDA to reconsider its 8 decisions, you wouldn't consider that cherry-picking would 9 you?

I think if there is sufficient broad data to 10 Α. 11 support that, that that could be balanced. It's just a 12 matter of looking across all of the different factors of 13 the formula.

14

Ο. When it comes -- thank you. I appreciate that.

15 When it comes to the issue of the yields and the 16 formulas, do Leprino and Select at least agree that the 17 yields should be as accurate as they could be?

18 Α. I believe all of the formulas would be best served 19 for the industry if it were accurate. It's just a matter 20 of, do we have good data, broad enough data to represent 21 that.

22 Ο. So a disagreement on that issue of yields really 23 comes down to perhaps a policy decision as well as a data 24 quality decision?

25 Α. Yeah, to me it's the -- do you have the breadth of 26 data to make a policy decision that is going to ensure 27 that we have the market-clearing price for milk. 28

MR. MILTNER: Thank you.



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

THE WITNESS: You're welcome.

2 THE COURT: Additional questions for this witness?3 Other than AMS I mean?

AMS, you are up.

CROSS-EXAMINATION

6 BY MS. TAYLOR:

1

4

5

7

8

Q. Good afternoon.

A. Hey, good afternoon.

9 Q. Just a few questions. On the first page when you
10 talk, you want a "more comprehensive review," I think
11 Mr. Cryan -- Dr. Cryan might have covered this, and I
12 missed the answer.

13 Can you elaborate -- is that the mandatory survey14 that has been mentioned here many times?

A. Yeah, mandatory survey. Yeah, we do have -- for Make Allowances, you do have some other sources of data and information that are relatively broad across the industry. Unfortunately, we don't have that breadth of data available for the factors that are part of these proposals.

Q. Okay. When it comes to your discussion on page 1 about how ninety -- excuse me -- 93% fat retention is -was achievable back in 2000.

24 But I think your statement is, generally, until we 25 have data to prove that out, we should keep the 90% 26 factor; is that correct?

A. Or whatever factor we can show is achievable on abroad basis at this point.



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

And achievable is different -- you mean achievable 1 Ο. 2 or is being achieved? Broadly being achieved. 3 Α. Okay. And do you have any data to talk about what 4 0. is being achieved currently? 5 6 Α. Unfortunately I do not. 7 Ο. And just to make clear for the record, I'm -- is it correct that mozzarella fat retention would not be the 8 same as cheddar fat retention? 9 10 Α. That's my understanding, but I'm not an expert in that area. 11 12 0. You're more of an expert than I am in that area. 13 I was wondering on the last page, page 3, that 14 bottom paragraph that talks about your opposition to 15 Proposal 3. I don't think we're following kind of the --16 all of the logic that you have in that. So if you could 17 just try to summarize your opposition to that proposal for 18 us. 19 And I state that because, as I'm understanding 20 that proposal, is to account for buttermilk powder in the 21 nonfat dry milk yield, but yet I don't see that particular 22 point. 23 Yeah. You know, guite frankly, I'm not an expert Α. 24 in the buttermilk powder realm of things. I think it's 25 really more about what I'm intending to say is sort of in 26 that -- again, that mass balance view of the world, there 27 historically is some demonstration that there are in-plant 28 losses or losses throughout the processing -- processing



1 process. And so you have got milk going in, you have got 2 product coming out, and those don't necessarily match perfectly. So if we can get a better understanding of how 3 4 those pieces fit together, then I think we would be better informed to make those decisions from a policy 5 6 perspective. 7 Ο. Okay. I'll ask another kind of question on that 8 realm. 9 Why would you think it's appropriate to continue 10 the policy that in-plant losses are accounted for in the 11 formulas and by extension, then, are accounted for by the 12 price that the farmer receives? 13 Could you ask that again, please? Α. 14 Sure. So the farm-to-plant losses are intended to 0. 15 realize that all the milk from the farm doesn't 16 necessarily make it to the manufacturer. It gets lost in 17 that. And we can debate whether that happens now or what 18 the right percentage is, but theoretically that's what it 19 represents. 20 Α. Sure. 21 And in-plant losses represent the losses in the 0. 22 manufacturing process. 23 Α. Uh-huh. 24 Those losses are not in the control of the farmer. 0. 25 Α. Correct. 26 So my question is, why is it appropriate -- or Q. 27 your opinion on the appropriateness of continuing 28 accounting for those losses in the formulas that do impact



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

1 what the farmer gets paid, even though they don't actually 2 have any control over those in-plant losses? 3 Okay. If I understand you correctly --Α. Uh-huh. 4 0. -- you're -- on the in-plant losses, it may not be 5 Α. something that over which the farmer has direct control, 6 7 but it's a reality of the industry. And it's a cost of 8 doing business and a reality that we experience as 9 processors. So I think, again, that's valuable 10 information for the industry to understand as we look at 11 how we value products, how we value and go through the 12 manufacturing or formula process because it's part of our 13 system. 14 Yeah. That answers it. Ο. 15 Am I close? Α. 16 So this question always pops in my mind when I 0. 17 think about things, and you are just the lucky person on 18 the stand to be here when it popped in my mind today. But 19 I always think to myself kind of why is that not accounted 20 for on the price end from the processor and instead is 21 accounted for on the back end to the farmer? 22 Α. Well, for -- I mean, the farm-to-plant losses, 23 yes. 24 I -- yeah, I'm not talking about that. Ο. 25 Α. Okay. I don't know that I have anything more to 26 offer. 27 Ο. Another conversation for when we can talk about it 28 when this hearing never gets done.



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING 1 Α. There you go. 2 MS. TAYLOR: I think that's it. Thank you. THE WITNESS: 3 Sure. THE COURT: Anyone else? 4 Okay, Mr. Rosenbaum. 5 6 CROSS-EXAMINATION 7 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Steve Rosenbaum, International Dairy Foods 8 Ο. 9 Association. 10 Is it fair to say the Federal Order system is 11 predicated on the notion that processors should pay for 12 milk based upon what money they can derive from selling 13 the products that they milk -- make with that milk, 14 correct? 15 Α. Yes. 16 And if, in fact, there's routinely a loss of milk 0. 17 in the processing itself, obviously it doesn't result in 18 product that can then be sold, correct? 19 Yes, that's correct. Α. And does the present formula, when it comes to 20 0. 21 in-plant losses, essentially assume that, in fact, you 22 have been able to turn 100% of the milk that you received 23 into a useful, saleable product? 24 Α. Yes. 25 Is that -- is that -- and does that appear to be Ο. 26 an inaccurate assumption to the extent that, in fact, 27 there are inherent losses of milk during the processing 28 itself?



1 Α. Yes. 2 MR. ROSENBAUM: That's all I have. THE COURT: Is that it for cross? 3 MR. NIELSEN: Thank you, Ms. Krebs. 4 Your Honor, at this time I would move to admit 5 Exhibit 227 into the record. 6 7 THE COURT: Objections? Seeing none, Exhibit 227 is made a part of this 8 9 hearing record. 10 (Thereafter, Exhibit Number 227 was received 11 into evidence.) 12 THE COURT: Thank you, Ms. Krebs. 13 I'll swear you in while we have a minute. Please 14 raise your right hand. 15 MIKE BROWN, 16 Being first duly sworn, was examined and 17 testified as follows: 18 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. ROSENBAUM: 19 20 Good afternoon, Mr. Brown. Good to see you again. 0. 21 I have placed before you a document that's been marked as 22 IDFA Exhibit 44. 23 Is this your testimony regarding Proposals 10, 11, 24 and 12?25 Α. Yes, it is. 26 MR. ROSENBAUM: Your Honor, I would ask that this 27 be marked as Hearing Exhibit 228. 28 THE COURT: Yes. So marked.

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

|    | TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS September 19, 2023<br>NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING |  |
|----|---|--|
| 1  | (Thereafter, Exhibit Number 228 was marked  |  |
| 2  | for identification.)  |  |
| 3  | BY MR. ROSENBAUM:   |  |
| 4  | Q. Mr. Brown, could you please read the testimony?  |  |
| 5  | A. Yes.   |  |
| 6  | This testimony is submitted on behalf of the  |  |
| 7  | International Dairy Foods Association, or IDFA, in  |  |
| 8  | opposition to Select Milk Producers, Inc., Proposals 10   |  |
| 9  | through 12.   |  |
| 10 | Q. Mr. Brown, I think you can skip your discussion  |  |
| 11 | A. Okay.  |  |
| 12 | Q about who IDFA is and who you are. You have   |  |
| 13 | testified several times.  |  |
| 14 | A. Yeah. There may be one new person, though, you   |  |
| 15 | never know.   |  |
| 16 | Q. Sure.  |  |
| 17 | A. Summary of IDFA's objections to Proposals 10, 11,  |  |
| 18 | and 12.   |  |
| 19 | IDFA opposes Proposals 10 through 12. These   |  |
| 20 | proposals seek to raise the butterfat recovery in the   |  |
| 21 | Class III formula, eliminate farm-to-plant shrink, and  |  |
| 22 | change the nonfat solids factor. While Select Milk  |  |
| 23 | Producers has supplied some internal data in support of   |  |
| 24 | these proposals, USDA does not have the benefit of any  |  |
| 25 | broader industry or USDA studies relevant to the  |  |
| 26 | consideration of these proposals.   |  |
| 27 | When examined, it becomes clear that the proposals  |  |
| 28 | would require pool handlers to pay for butterfat that   |  |
|    |   |  |



1 cannot be uniformly recovered or valued at the Grade AA
2 price, pay for milk that may not actually be received in
3 the cheese vat for manufacture, and for nonfat solids
4 presumes a theoretical, rather than a real world system,
5 where there are no losses before or after the conversion
6 of solids nonfat into nonfat dry milk.

Further, the proposals choose to update only
factors that are revenue enhancing and ignore others, like
the current overstated whey cream valuation in cheese
making.

Select estimates that the added revenue from these changes totals \$0.12 to \$0.13 per hundredweight to the Class III price, and \$0.41 to \$0.42 per hundredweight to the Class IV price.

But yield factors should not be addressed piecemeal, but rather in a more holistic fashion, examining all factors that impact product yields, including factors not discussed in the proposals that counterbalance Select's chosen factors for evaluation. The proposals should be denied.

How Proposals 10, 11, and 12 would operate.

A: Proposal 10 would increase butterfat recovery in the Class III formula to 93%. Proposal 10 would increase the butterfat recovery in the Class III formula to 93%, which results in a corresponding increase in the butterfat yield in cheese to 1.624.

According to Select's analysis, adoption of the this proposal would have increased the Class III price by



21

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

1 \$0.04 per hundredweight as compared to both the five- and 2 ten-year average. MS. TAYLOR: Mr. Brown, could you slow down a 3 little bit? 4 5 THE WITNESS: Yes, I can. 6 MS. TAYLOR: Thank you. 7 THE WITNESS: Proposal 11 would update specified yield factors to eliminate farm-to-plant shrink. 8 9 Proposal 11 would update the yield factors for butterfat to 1.22 --10 11 (Off-the-record discussion took place.) 12 THE WITNESS: So I'll start with B again. 13 Proposal 11 would update specified yield factors 14 to eliminate farm-to-plant shrink. Proposal 11 would 15 update the yield factors for butterfat to 1.22, for the 16 protein value in cheese to 1.386, and for the butterfat 17 value in cheese to 1.582. Select asserts that the yield 18 factors for nonfat solids and other solids remain 19 unchanged due to rounding. 20 Proposal 12 would update the nonfat solids C: 21 factor from .99 to 1.03. Proposal 12 would replace the 22 current nonfat solids yield factor of .99 with 1.03. 23 According to Select's analysis, adoption of this proposal 24 would have increased the Class IV price from \$0.35 to 25 \$0.36 per hundredweight, as compared to both a five- and 26 ten-year average. 27 Select Milk Proposals 10 through 12 are taking D:



28

a piecemeal rather than a comprehensive approach to

formula yield changes. Unlike multiple studies over the 1 2 past several decades that collected data from multiple different manufacturing facilities owned by many different 3 companies with respect to the cost of manufacture for the 4 purpose of setting Make Allowances, Select presents no 5 such studies with respect to its yield assumptions and 6 7 losses, both before and after plant receipt and throughout the production process. Instead, Select simply relies on 8 9 its own internal data regarding its own facilities.

10 IDFA supports maintaining the status quo until a much broader base plant study is completed that establish 11 12 real world yields, shrinkage, and dairy solids recovery, 13 including values for that recovery. There are many complicated issues, including fat recovery, plant loss, 14 15 and other factors across the dairy industry. Studies will 16 need to take into account plant ages, investments, and 17 processing techniques. USDA should first conduct 18 comprehensive reviews of the product yield assumptions and 19 This would facilitate making yield adjustments in losses. 20 a comprehensive, rather than piecemeal fashion.

E: The proposals selectively focus on revenue-enhancing elements of the yield formulas. Related to the lack of any industry studies is the fact that Select has focused on dairy farmer revenue enhancements, excluding other considerations.

For example, today's Class III formula presumes that all excess fat from cheese manufacturing is successfully recovered, 90% in the cheese and the



remaining 10% ending up in the whey but valued as sweet
 cream.

This presumption ignores the reality that: A, every manufacturing system incurs losses in the form of lost milk solids; and B, whey cream does not have the same value as sweet cream, despite the wishes of all cheese makers to the contrary.

8 Regardless of plant efficiency and full tanker loads, many in the industry, especially in the Upper 9 10 Midwest and the Northeast, do not achieve full tanker loads. Furthermore, unlike Select's assumption of no 11 12 farm-to-plant loss, it is likely that some purchased milk 13 solids are lost in that -- actually, in that 14 transportation, and data from all types of farms need to 15 be included in any analysis that would change the current 16 assumption of farm-to-plant loss.

We expect these yield studies can be accomplished through the widely supported surveys for inclusion in the upcoming Farm Bill. Simply put, Proposals 10 through 12 incorrectly assume that after applying the yield formulas to milk processing, there is no need to account for other losses that occur throughout the process from farm to finish product.

F: Proponents' experience is not indicative of broader experience. Select is known for its innovative approaches and very large farms that likely generate more efficient results and lower losses that are found in industrywide.



Just as with Make Allowances, it is critical that 1 2 AMS examine yields across the entire dairy industry, recognizing that others do not experience the same 3 4 efficiencies and likely experience greater losses. And it costs money to achieve many of these efficiencies, which 5 in turn impacts plant costs, although we acknowledge that 6 7 there would also be an adjustment for per pound product 8 costs resulting from these investments.

9 Proposal 10's specific flaws. In addition Three: 10 to the overall flaws applied to all of Select's proposals, 11 the 93% butterfat recovery proposal assumes, first, that 12 higher fat capture has been implemented by everyone, and 13 two, that all butterfat recovery has equal value. Without 14 the new yield studies mentioned above, there is no way for 15 USDA to conclude, hat the first point is accurate.

16 As to the value of butterfat, the butter not going 17 into cheese is valued under the current formula at 18 Grade AA butter, even though USDA by regulation assigns 19 such butterfat, known as whey cream, to Grade B butter. 20 With 20% or greater discounts on whey cream compared to 21 fresh cream, the Class III fat assigned to whey cream is 22 simply overvalued under the current formula. This is in 23 addition to in-plant losses of milk fat during processing, 24 which the current formula does not recognize. These 25 defects would need to be fixed as part of any revisions to 26 current formula yield factors.

27 Select seeks an increase in Class III prices in
28 Proposals 10 and 11 of approximately \$0.12 per



hundredweight, but they fail to recognize the greater,
 more than offsetting decreases that would result from
 accurately accounting for both processing losses and whey
 cream values.

As with the butterfat recovery issue, Proposal 11 5 also assumes there is no farm-to-plant shrink. 6 FMMOs 7 price milk based on components and volumes measured at the 8 farm, but losses occur prior to delivery to our member Select, again, may be an industry leader in 9 plants. 10 reducing farm-to-plant loss, but AMS should not base yield 11 factors on one company's experience, especially given the 12 fact that Select's dairy farmer members are large enough 13 that they can and do deliver full tanker loads of milk, 14 reducing the risk of leakage from farm tank to plant silo.

But less than 10% of all farms produce enough milk to fill tanker loads of milk, meaning the vast majority of trucks hauling milk are still delivering multiple loads of milk. It is therefore reasonable to conclude that the losses experienced when formulas were adopted are still happening today.

Failure to account for the diversity of farm size and the implications for farm-to-plant loss based upon less than full tanker loads of milk would further incentivize manufacturing to prefer large farms over smaller farms.

The implications to USDA's necessary small business regulatory analysis we leave to USDA, but it appears to be detrimental to smaller farms and the rural



communities that depend on those farms. As discussed in
 DFA member testimony, fat clings to stainless tankers just
 the same today as it did when the formulas were last
 updated.

5 Again, milk sheds dominated by smaller farms 6 continue to experience larger loss of fat as a result. 7 Proposal 11 assumes away farm-to-plant losses in both 8 solids and fat. Until AMS conducts studies of these 9 issues, the proposals should not be adopted.

10 Proposal 12's specific flaws. Proposal 12 would 11 treat solids nonfat in the nonfat dry milk pricing formula 12 the same as proposed for cheese, a theoretical yield 13 approach relying on a perfect loss-less system. This is not true even with the most modern and efficient 14 15 facilities, let alone average plants, often today 16 operating without the margin necessary to make the 17 investments that would be industry leading.

18 As just one example, after cream separation, some 19 portion of the solids nonfat remains together with the 20 butterfat and water. That lost SNF cannot then be 21 processed into nonfat dry milk, and nearly all cream is 22 priced on a multiple of the butter market, with no direct 23 value assigned to the skim solids in cream. Overvaluing 24 the volume of SNF and thus nonfat dry milk that can be 25 manufactured will overvalue and overprice the nonfat dry 26 milk that is market clearing and contributes to disorderly 27 marketing.

28

Conclusion: Adoption of Select's proposals would



| 1  | at best be premature before widely supported AMS studies |
|----|--|
| 2  | are conducted, and likely would be a step backwards      |
| 3  | because only producer revenue enhancing factors are      |
| 4  | examined. This could overstate the impact of any yield   |
| 5  | changes. Indeed, a comprehensive review would likely     |
| 6  | result in revised yields factors that subtract from, not |
| 7  | add to, dairy farmer revenue.                            |
| 8  | MR. ROSENBAUM: Your Honor, Mr. Brown is available        |
| 9  | for cross-examination.                                   |
| 10 | CROSS-EXAMINATION  |
| 11 | BY MR. MILTNER:  |
| 12 | Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Brown.                            |
| 13 | Ryan Miltner representing Select Milk.                   |
| 14 | A. Good afternoon, Ryan.                                 |
| 15 | Q. Mr. Brown, you are pretty familiar with the whole     |
| 16 | Federal Order amendment process, aren't you?             |
| 17 | A. It's been 15 years since I dealt with it, but         |
| 18 | fairly fairly yes, fairly familiar. I'm old enough       |
| 19 | to have been through a couple.                           |
| 20 | Q. What is the purpose when USDA issues an invitation    |
| 21 | to submit proposals?                                     |
| 22 | A. Anyone can submit proposals they think need to be     |
| 23 | considered, and then USDA will decide which ones are     |
| 24 | appropriate for a hearing.                               |
| 25 | Q. So were you where you have criticisms where           |
| 26 | you have criticisms of the fact that the formulas don't  |
| 27 | assume sufficient in-plant shrink, was that not an issue |
| 28 | sufficient enough for IDFA to submit a proposal?         |
| 1  |  |



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

1 Α. If you don't have good data, you can't submit the 2 proposal. And that was discussed, but we simply don't have the data to support it. 3 Your members did not have data to document their 4 Ο. in-plant shrink? 5 6 Α. Some do, some don't. It's surprising the 7 differences. And similarly, the issue of the valuation of whey 8 0. 9 cream was not important enough for IDFA to submit a 10 proposal for USDA to consider. Again, we just -- we discussed that very issue. 11 Α. 12 And where we really came down is, is there a way that, for 13 example, to get Ag Marketing Service to survey whey cream 14 as well as sweet cream so we have numbers for the next 15 round when we have an issue again. We didn't think we 16 could provide industry data again from people that market 17 whey cream, but we did not feel that it would be adequate 18 proof or support for a change in recommended decision 19 based on our past experience. 20 And, similarly, I assume your members did not have 0. 21 sufficient data within their own operations to provide 22 support for that type of proposal? 23 It didn't seem to work before. We really wanted Α. 24 to make sure it was something that there would be comfort 25 Quite honestly, that it would be adequate. I mean, with. 26 those of us who have bought and sell cream know what whey 27 cream is worth. But I wish I had a database to share, and 28 I don't.



1 0. Similarly, what's your understanding of the 2 purpose of a Hearing Notice issued by USDA? It is a notice to consider the proposals they have 3 Α. 4 decided to bring to a formal rulemaking hearing. And isn't part of the reason to let everybody 5 0. within the industry or any other affected party know that 6 7 if you have opinions on these issues, here's where you 8 need to show up and let yourself be heard? 9 Α. Yes. 10 So where you criticize Select for only offering 0. 11 its own data, the whole industry knows that if they have 12 different data that conflicts or supports Select's 13 position, they can show up and take the stand just like 14 you did, correct? 15 Yes, they can. Α. 16 Were you in the room for Mr. Allen's testimony 0. 17 yesterday? 18 Α. Yes. Did you hear his testimony on farm-to-plant shrink 19 0. 20 specifically and state that if USDA felt that a reduction 21 in the amount of farm-to-plant shrink rather than its 22 wholesale elimination was better supported by the data, 23 Select would accept that decision? 24 Α. Yes. 25 Do you believe that the current farm-to-plant 0. shrink factors -- and by "you," I mean IDFA -- does IDFA 26 27 believe that those factors, as current, are appropriate? 28 We have no data to support or -- to support or Α.



1 oppose making those changes. We do know the shrink 2 exists. It's the same challenge quantifying the I appreciate Select's effort to do that. 3 information. Do you -- so can I restate that as IDFA doesn't 4 0. know if the current factors are the right factors or not? 5 6 Α. We know that they were appropriate when adopted. 7 We do not know how they need to be adjusted today. The current butterfat retention factor in the 8 0. 9 formula is 90%, correct? 10 Α. Yes. Does that mean that USDA assumes that that 90% has 11 0. 12 been achieved by every cheese plant? 13 No. Α. 14 So where you state that Select assumes that its Ο. 15 higher fat capture has been implemented by everyone, 16 that's not exactly precise, is it? 17 Α. No, it is not. 18 If, in fact, plants are achieving a 93% butterfat 0. 19 recovery, wouldn't that necessarily mean that they are not 20 penalized by paying for 10% of their butterfat as whey 21 cream, accepting your characterization of whey cream 22 valuation? 23 Please repeat that. I'm sorry. Α. 24 0. Sure. 25 A couple moving parts there. Α. 26 And I probably made a compound question there. Q. 27 You argue that currently the formula makes cheese 28 plants pay for 10% of their butterfat at Grade AA value,

| 1  | correct?   |
|----|--|
| 2  | A. Yes.  |
| 3  | Q. And that that 10% is actually more properly valued  |
| 4  | as whey cream, correct?                                |
| 5  | A. Yes.  |
| 6  | Q. Now, accept that characterization for purposes of   |
| 7  | our questioning. If the formula were to move to        |
| 8  | 93% butterfat recovery, those plants would only be     |
| 9  | overpaying on 7% of their butterfat; would that be     |
| 10 | correct?   |
| 11 | A. Yes. Assuming the 93% recovery is accurate for      |
| 12 | the cheese, you are correct.                           |
| 13 | Q. And accepting that the whey cream is overvalued,    |
| 14 | right?   |
| 15 | A. Yes. That is true.                                  |
| 16 | Q. On page 5, section 3, first paragraph, last         |
| 17 | sentence, this you are summarizing I understand you    |
| 18 | to be summarizing two flaws that you allege: The       |
| 19 | valuation of whey cream and in-plant losses; is that   |
| 20 | correct?   |
| 21 | A. Yes.  |
| 22 | Q. And you categorize those as defects, correct?       |
| 23 | A. Yes.  |
| 24 | Q. So where you say, "These defects would need to be   |
| 25 | fixed as part of any revision to current formula yield |
| 26 | facts," again, that's IDFA's opinion on those points,  |
| 27 | correct?   |
| 28 | A. Yes. But en masse, not just certain parts.          |
|    |  |



1 0. But whether those need to be fixed, that sets an 2 opinion of IDFA, correct? Well, yeah, it does. It also -- and I think we 3 Α. 4 all agree -- the need for good data to have these discussions, which sadly we don't currently have. Let me 5 just say, you guys did a great job putting together 6 7 information. It's just too bad it's not broader. I guess 8 that's what I would say. 9 And, again, any other co-op can come in and give Ο. 10 the same data that Harmoni Campbell did, and any plant can come in and provide the same data that Cheslie Stehouwer 11 12 did, right? 13 Α. That is correct. Yes. 14 Including IDFA's members, correct? Ο. 15 Anyone who has a role in the Federal Orders, from Α. 16 my understanding, yes, could testify. 17 Ο. And the Federal Register let the whole world know 18 that now is the time, right? 19 Times. They were going. Α. Yeah. 20 Yeah. Times. 0. 21 At the bottom of page 7 you say, "Select seeks an 22 increase in Class III prices." 23 You heard Mr. Allen testify that price increases 24 are the result of, and not the impetus for, the proposals, 25 correct? 26 Α. Yes. 27 Ο. So -- you also heard him say Select's intent is to 28 make the formulas more accurate, correct?

1 Α. Yes. 2 Ο. And he -- he also testified that the butterfat recovery factor might actually decrease prices in certain 3 4 circumstances, correct? Α. Yes. 5 As a matter of fact, I think you and I had 6 Ο. 7 conversations about that, correct? Oh, yeah, we know the percentage, yes. 8 Α. 9 We know the percentage. We figured that out. 0. 10 Hopefully we came up with the same number looking Α. 11 at it independently, which makes me feel better about my 12 educated guess. 13 I'm more concerned that we figured it out. I'11 Ο. 14 finish by asking you a similar question to that I asked of 15 Ms. Krebs. 16 Do IDFA and Select share the same goals in trying 17 to make these formulas as accurate as we can be? 18 I think we all -- well, certainly most of us Α. Yes. 19 would like that to be the case, yes. And if to the extent there's a difference in how 20 Ο. 21 we get to accuracy, those are primarily issues of policy 22 and data, correct? 23 Yeah. And I might add, it isn't good versus evil, Α. 24 it's just what's the best way to get there. 25 I would not have tried to make that 0. 26 characterization, but I appreciate you clarifying it. 27 MR. MILTNER: Thank you. That's all I have. 28 THE COURT: Anyone else besides AMS?

#### CROSS-EXAMINATION

2 BY DR. CRYAN:

Q. Hello, Mr. Brown.

A. Good afternoon.

Q. You are concerned about lack of data for the yield changes. Is that -- would that be addressed through -best addressed through mandatory and audited survey of costs and yields at plants?

9

19

1

3

4

A. A couple comments first.

We're delighted with your leadership. Working with you and National Milk to get that in the Farm Bill was one of our primary goals. So, yes, I think that is important.

But I don't think you can let perfection be enemy of the good, if you have got good strong data that's reasonably broad covering a fair amount of product. And that would be true with yields as well, but unfortunately, we don't currently have that.

So that's -- that's where I come down.

That is the ideal. That doesn't mean it's the only path. Because we haven't had it in the past, and we still made decisions, which I think for the most part we're pretty effective.

Q. But you believe that would meet your objections to the --

A. That -- oh, absolutely. I think we all -- that's
discovery we have needed since the start of Order Reform,
quite honestly.



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

September 19, 2023

|    | NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING |
|----|---|
| 1  | DR. CRYAN: Thank you very much.                               |
| 2  | THE WITNESS: You're welcome.                                  |
| 3  | THE COURT: Any further questions? I'm mindful to              |
| 4  | take a break.   |
| 5  | Did you raise your hand earlier? Very good, sir.              |
| 6  | AMS?  |
| 7  | MS. TAYLOR: I think Mr. Miltner.                              |
| 8  | THE COURT: Oh, I'm sorry.                                     |
| 9  | CROSS-EXAMINATION   |
| 10 | BY MR. MILTNER:   |
| 11 | Q. I left a note at my seat that had one more                 |
| 12 | question on it.   |
| 13 | Mr. Brown, where you talk about the majority of               |
| 14 | trucks on the road coming from multi-farm stops, how did      |
| 15 | you come up with that number?                                 |
| 16 | A. That that it shouldn't it's not majority                   |
| 17 | of trucks, it's majority of farms. Again, the volume          |
| 18 | statements you made earlier are probably accurate. I          |
| 19 | don't have the data.  |
| 20 | Q. Okay.  |
| 21 | A. Yes.   |
| 22 | Q. I didn't want to try to do the calculation, but            |
| 23 | that didn't make sense to me.                                 |
| 24 | A. No. Hopefully that helped clarify.                         |
| 25 | Q. It did. Thank you.   |
| 26 | A. You're welcome.  |
| 27 | THE COURT: Okay. AMS?   |
| 28 | MS. TAYLOR: Good afternoon.                                   |
|    |   |

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING 1 CROSS-EXAMINATION 2 BY MR. WILSON: Good morning, Mr. -- good afternoon, Mr. Brown. 3 Ο. Α. Good afternoon. 4 Todd Wilson, AMS. 5 0. 6 I have a question on page 7 in discussing 7 Proposal 12's flaws. And we heard this from Ms. Krebs a 8 few minutes ago about theoretical yield approach. 9 Is it your understanding that the theoretical yield approach that you reference is the concept of 10 accounting for buttermilk powder in the milk solids nonfat 11 12 part of the Class IV nonfat solids price calculation? 13 Currently? Not directly. I mean, it's inferred. Α. We read recommended decisions that this is discussed --14 15 Can you speak closer to the mic? 0. 16 Α. I'm sorry, yes. 17 If you -- if you -- if you -- from my 18 recollection -- again, my brain doesn't work like it used 19 to -- but, yes, it was discussed as part of that entire 20 discussion on how you value nonfat solids in milk. But. 21 it -- it's -- and I should remember because I was with 22 Darigold when this was discussed the last time -- but as 23 far as the detail of it, honestly, I don't remember. 24 So in your statement you have, on the -- in the 0. 25 first sentence after the hyphen, "a theoretical yield 26 approach relying on a perfect loss-less system." 27 Can you elaborate a little about more about what 28 you mean by those?



| 1   | A. What I mean is that the yields when you're              |
|-----|--|
| 2   | looking at yields in a plant, your yield should include    |
| 3   | loss. I mean, it should, because that's the I mean, if     |
| 4   | we're looking at value of milk, it's price times quantity, |
| 5   | more or less, on the different components, and so it       |
| 6   | should be part of that consideration.                      |
| 7   | Does that mean that we have work to do on formulas         |
| 8   | to make them more complete? Yes, I think that we do as     |
| 9   | far as product yields.                                     |
| 10  | MR. WILSON: Okay. Thank you.                               |
| 11  | MS. TAYLOR: That's it from AMS.                            |
| 12  | THE COURT: Thank you.                                      |
| 13  | REDIRECT EXAMINATION                                       |
| 14  | BY MR. ROSENBAUM:  |
| 15  | Q. I mean, Mr. Brown, just to clarify, maybe it's          |
| 16  | clear already, but when you refer to a loss-less system,   |
| 17  | are you simply referring to the fact that the current      |
| 18  | pricing system assumes that all the milk that comes into   |
| 19  | the plant goes into a useable product?                     |
| 20  | A. Yeah, the only direct adjustments from                  |
| 21  | farm-to-plant loss, there are no plant losses in the       |
| 22  | current formulas.  |
| 23  | Q. Can you say that one more time?                         |
| 24  | A. I said, the only adjustments of the farm-to-plant       |
| 25  | loss, there are no implicit plant loss as part of the      |
| 26  | formulas currently.  |
| 27  | MR. ROSENBAUM: That's all I have.                          |
| 28  | THE COURT: Okay. Let's move the exhibit into               |
| ÷., |  |

1 evidence. 2 MR. ROSENBAUM: Yes, your Honor. THE COURT: Exhibit 228? 3 Seeing no objections, it is made a part of the 4 record. 5 (Thereafter, Exhibit Number 228 was received 6 7 into evidence.) THE COURT: Let's take an afternoon break. Come 8 back at -- let's come back at 2:50. 9 10 Off the record. 11 (Whereupon, a break was taken.) THE COURT: Back on the record. 12 13 Raise your right hand. 14 DR. PETER VITALIANO, 15 Being first duly sworn, was examined and 16 testified as follows: 17 THE COURT: Your witness. 18 DIRECT EXAMINATION 19 BY MS. HANCOCK: 20 Good afternoon, Dr. Vitaliano. Ο. 21 Good afternoon. Α. 22 0. Thank you for round three on the stand at this 23 hearing -- no, round four. Math is getting more and more 24 difficult as we go along. Is it five? 25 Α. I did a short one on the barrel cheese issue. 26 Q. Okay. Well, nonetheless, you're here on 27 higher-of; is that fair? 28 Α. Yes.



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

September 19, 2023

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING 1 Ο. Okay. And did you prepare Exhibit NMPF-30 in 2 support of your testimony today? I did. 3 Α. MS. HANCOCK: Your Honor, if we could mark that as 4 5 Exhibit 229? 6 THE COURT: Yes. 7 (Thereafter, Exhibit Number 229 was marked for identification.) 8 BY MS. HANCOCK: 9 10 Did you also prepare a spreadsheet that we have to Ο. 11 talk about with the higher-of as well? 12 Α. Yes, I did. 13 And is that identified as NMPF-30A, as in Adam? 0. 14 Α. Yes. MS. HANCOCK: Your Honor, if we could mark that as 15 16 Exhibit 230. 17 THE COURT: Yes. Marked 230. Thank you. 18 (Thereafter, Exhibit Number 230 was marked for identification.) 19 20 MS. HANCOCK: Thank you. 21 BY MS. HANCOCK: 22 Ο. Dr. Vitaliano, would you please proceed with your 23 testimony? 24 Α. Okay. 25 Hi. I'm Peter Vitaliano for the National Milk 26 Producers Federation, vice president of economic policy 27 and market research. I have been here before. I think I 28 have put my identifying information and background



information into the record, but if there's anything that
 I should repeat, let me know.

I have -- my statement consists of some introductory background information on the federation and the process that our organization went through to develop a balanced set of proposals we brought to this hearing. That's already in the record, and it's in my written statement. I will not repeat it here.

9 The same with a later section on the overall 10 economic impacts of our suite of proposals. Likewise, 11 that's already been repeated -- been in the record and in 12 our written statement. I will not repeat that.

This testimony is in support of Proposal 13
concerning the base Class I skim milk price. Proposal 13
is to restore the original Federal Order Reform Class I
skim milk price mover.

17 NMPF requests the Secretary amend 7 CFR, paragraph 18 1000.50(b), applicable to all Federal Orders as specified 19 at the conclusion of this testimony, which would replace 20 the current Class I skim milk price mover with the original Class I skim milk price mover in effect from 21 22 January 2000 through April 2019. The current language in 23 7 CFR 1000.50(b) is the product of two rulemaking 24 decisions: One, Federal Order Reform; and two, the final 25 rule implementing Section 1403 of the Agriculture 26 Improvement Act of 2015. Understanding both of these 27 actions is important to understanding the deficiencies of 28 the Class I mover -- the current Class I mover during



periods of market instability since its implementation in
 May 2019.

In Federal Order Reform, USDA adopted a new 3 4 Class I mover for the newly consolidated 11 Federal Orders to replace the basic formula price, BFP. The BFP was 5 derived from a survey of prices paid for Grade B milk by 6 7 dairy manufacturing plants processing primarily butter, 8 nonfat dry milk, and cheese. It was, therefore, reported 9 as a single price which blended the value of Grade B milk 10 used to manufacture those products.

The BFP was discontinued at the end of 1999 due to 11 12 the declining and increasingly unrepresentative volume of 13 Grade B milk, and the Federal Order system subsequently 14 adopted product price formulas, or PPFs, to determine 15 minimum price, class prices. The transition to these new 16 class price formulas involved the adoption of four classes 17 of milk, including two full manufacturing use classes, III 18 and IV, with IV to be considered to be the full graduation 19 to full class status of the prior Class III A skim milk 20 price.

21 When a new Class I mover needed to be identified, 22 the question arose as to which manufacturing milk class 23 price to use as its basis. The Department determined the 24 mover should be the higher of the most currently 25 calculated Advanced Class III or Class IV skim milk pricing factors. Federal Order Reform identifies at least 26 27 four reasons for using the higher-of Class III or Class IV 28 as the mover and base value for Class I skim milk prices.



First, basing Class I on the higher of III or IV 1 2 would -- this is a quote from the Federal Order Reform proposed rule -- quote, "more accurately reflect the value 3 4 of milk in those these different categories of use," in a four-class system. 5 Furthermore, given the separation of manufacturing 6 7 milk into two classes, using the higher-of Class III and IV would, quote, "assure that shifts in demand for any one 8 9 manufactured product would not lower...Class I prices," 10 end of that quote. 11 Second, using the higher-of the two classes, 12 quote, "to move Class I prices [will help] to reduce the 13 volatility in milk prices, " end of quote. 14 Third, a major consideration was to address class 15 price inversions and depooling. The decision stated, and 16 this is an extended quote: "Class price inversion occurs 17 when a market's regulated price for milk used in 18 manufacturing exceeds the Class I fluid milk price in a 19 given month and causes serious competitive inequities 20 among dairy farmers and regulated handlers... Thus, an 21 inequitable situation has developed where milk for 22 manufacturing is pooled only when associating it with a 23 marketwide pool increases returns. Illustrative of the 24 worsening class price inversion problem are the growing 25 volumes of milk that, while normally associated with 26 Federal Orders, are not being pooled due to price 27 inversion problems ... Since volatility in the

28 manufacturing product markets is expected to continue --



# TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

very good call there -- the Class I price mover developed as part of this Federal Milk Order Reform process should address this disorderly marketing situation."

And finally, the purpose was to assist Class I 4 handlers in competing for a milk supply. With a quote 5 starting here: "In some markets the use of a simple or 6 7 even a weighted average of the various manufacturing 8 values may inhibit the ability of Class I handlers to 9 procure milk supplies in competition with those plants 10 that make the higher-valued of the manufactured products. Use of the higher-of the Class III or Class IV price will 11 12 make it more difficult to draw milk away from Class I uses 13 for manufacturing, " end of that quote.

And finally, indeed the Department recognized, one final quote here: "The provisions adopted in the [Federal Order Reform] best fulfill the requirements of the Agricultural Marketing Agreement Act," end of quote.

Accordingly the Department concluded that the higher-of the most current Class III or Class IV value should be the mover for Class I prices. The pricing for the Class I mover prevailed in all orders of the Federal Order system until the 2018 legislation.

23 Section 1403 of the Agriculture Improvement Act of 24 2018, which was implemented in the 2019 Final Rule, 25 changed the Class I mover to the current language, which 26 uses the average-of Class III and Class IV prices, plus a 27 fixed differential of \$0.74 per hundredweight. This 28 legislative change in the mover resulted from a request by



Class I handler representatives to change the mover to one
 that would better allow them to hedge the cost of Class I
 milk in the dairy product futures markets.

NMPF (sic) to this request, subject to the
incorporation of the \$0.74 per hundredweight fixed
differential. This differential represented the average
value that the higher-of Class III and IV contributed to
the Class I mover, above the average-of Class III and
Class IV from 2000 through August 2017.

10 Thus, the intention of both Class I milk buyers 11 and dairy farmer sellers was that the change would be 12 revenue neutral and would accommodate the buyers' desires 13 to better manage their price risk without harming the 14 sellers. The Department reflected this understanding of 15 the amendatory language when promulgating the Final Rule.

16 This is a quote: "The change in the Class I price 17 formula applies uniformly to both large and small 18 businesses. The dairy industry has calculated that 19 applying the higher-of provisions to skim milk prices has 20 returned a price \$0.74 per hundredweight above the average 21 of the two factors since the pricing formulas were 22 implemented in 2000. Thus, the inclusion of the \$0.74 in 23 the calculation should make the change roughly revenue neutral [emphasis added]. 24

25 "At that same time, it is anticipated that using 26 the average of the Class III and Class IV advanced pricing 27 factors in the Class I skim milk price formula will allow 28 handlers to better manage volatility in monthly Class I



skim milk prices, using Class III and Class IV milk futures and options. Until now, uncertainty about which class price will end up being higher each month has made effective hedging difficult. Amending the Class I skim milk price provisions may help small businesses better utilize currently available risk management tools," end of quote.

8 This was effectively an early recognition by the Department of the growing importance of price risk 9 10 management and the potential need for the Federal Order 11 price mechanisms to accommodate this. But notably, this 12 statement did not reference nor discredit the four reasons 13 for originally adopting the higher-of mover elucidated in the 1999 Final Decision. Because the 2019 amendment has 14 15 not functioned as intended, or anticipated by NMPF, has 16 exacerbated disorderly marketing conditions, has not been 17 revenue neutral, and will continue to have deleterious 18 effects on the dairy industry so long as it is in place, 19 the change contained in Proposal 13 is requested.

20 Disorder caused by the average-of plus \$0.74 per 21 hundredweight Class I mover: Comparing the higher-of 22 Class I formula in operation from January 2000 to 23 April 2019 to the average-of plus \$0.74 per hundredweight 24 Class I formula, in operation since May 2019, reveals a 25 clear asymmetrical impact. The higher-of Class I mover 26 will exceed the average-of Class I mover whenever the 27 Class III and IV advanced skim milk pricing factors differ 28 by more than \$1.48 per hundredweight. It does not matter



which of the advanced skim pricing factors is higher. The
 reverse will be true whenever the advanced skim pricing
 factors differ by less than \$1.48 per hundredweight.

Thus the maximum amount by which the average-of Class I mover can exceed the higher-of Class I mover is \$0.74 per hundredweight, which occurs when the two advanced skim milk pricing factors are equal. However, there is no practical limit by which the average-of Class I mover can fall below the higher-of Class I mover.

10 The asymmetric price risk inherent in the current 11 Class I mover became evident during the second half of 12 2020 and then again during much of 2022. During these 13 periods the current Class I mover fell mostly and 14 significantly below the higher-of mover.

15 NMPF calculates that since it became effective in 16 May 2019, the cumulative market losses in pooled Class I 17 skim milk values and all Federal Orders have reached 18 941.1 million through July 2023. Now that we have August 19 in, that number is 998.3 million through August 2023.

20 NMPF greatly appreciates the Secretary's partial 21 compensation of these losses through the two rounds of 22 Pandemic Market Volatility Assistance program, or PMVAP 23 payments. However, this would not have been needed if the 24 amended Class I mover had performed as expected.

25 More specifically, during the four and one-third 26 years since the current Class I mover has been in place, 27 there have been three episodes when the higher-of mover 28 exceeded the average-of mover, by close to \$1 per



hundredweight or more. By contrast, as noted, the current
 average-of mover can never exceed the higher-of mover by
 more than \$0.74 per hundredweight.

During the first of these episodes, the six months from July through December 2020, the difference between the two averaged minus \$3.56 per hundredweight, generating total losses of pooled Class I skim milk value of \$753.2 million, or an average of \$125.5 million per month.

9 During the second of these episodes, the four 10 months from August through November 2022, the difference 11 averaged minus \$1.47 per hundredweight, generating total 12 losses of pooled Class I skim milk value of 13 \$197.8 million, or an average of \$49.4 million per month.

During the third, and smallest of them, the two months of July and August this year, the difference averaged minus \$1.40 per hundredweight and will generate an estimated \$58 million of total pooled Class I skim milk values, or an average of \$44 million per month. With the August numbers in, that is \$89.6 million for the two months, for an average of \$44.8 million per month.

21 In contrast to those three monthly loss figures 22 during these three episodes -- to recap, \$125.5 million, the second half of 2020, \$49.9 million per month in the 23 24 second half of 2022, and \$44.8 million in the last 25 months -- the maximum positive difference of \$0.74 per hundredweight would generate a gain in total pooled Class 26 27 I skim milk values of \$25.4 million per month, based on 28 average monthly producer milk volumes during May 2019



1 through July 2023.

Figure 1 illustrates the history of cumulative losses of Class I skim milk values from all Federal Order pools during the entire time the average-of mover has been in effect, through this past July.

Actually the one in my testimony is through this past July, the one that will hopefully show up on the screen shortly -- maybe I plugged it in wrong -- is through August.

10 It does not include offsets from PMVAP payments 11 nor is it an economic analysis. But it illustrates the 12 pattern that is generated by the increasing volatility of 13 the Federal Order manufacturing class prices. This 14 pattern consists of periods of relative stability during 15 which the average-of -- thank you -- mover generates 16 modest gains over the higher-of mover, followed by periods 17 of volatility, described in the preceding paragraph, that 18 generate losses that more than offset the previous modest 19 The result is mounting cumulative market losses to qains. 20 producers over time.

When last month is added to the analysis, the cumulative losses will amount to just about \$1 billion dollars, as mentioned earlier. More detailed information relative to this analysis is provided in Exhibit NMPF-30A that should also have been handed out, the-one pager.

The change in Class I movers has increased the level of disorderly marketing during this period by reducing Class I prices relative to the other classes and



thus creating greater incentives to depool milk.
Increased depooling is inconsistent with the Federal Order
Reform justification that the Class I mover should reduce
the disorderly marketing conditions created by class price
inversions and depooling.

The enhanced demand for cheese generated in 2020 6 7 by the Farmers to Families Food Box Program, relative to 8 the demand for butter and nonfat dry milk, widened the 9 spread between Class III and Class IV prices well in 10 excess of the \$1.48 break point. This substantially 11 lowered Class I prices compared to where the previous 12 higher-of would have established them, created class price 13 inversions, and generated extensive depooling of Class III milk during the second half of 2020. This was 14 15 inconsistent with the Federal Order Reform justification 16 that the higher-of mover would "assure that shifts in 17 demand for any one manufactured product will not lower ... 18 Class I prices." That was a quote, that last phrase.

Class price inversions recurred in 2022 because of 19 20 an unusually long period of tight milk supplies. This led 21 to relatively high Class IV skim milk prices, as cheese 22 and whey plants continued to receive relatively adequate 23 milk supplies while butter and nonfat dry milk plants 24 played their traditional balancing roles, producing 25 reduced volumes during periods of tight milk supplies. 26 The result was, again, price volatility and substantial 27 depooling of Class IV skim milk.

28

The third, shorter incident in the summer of 2023



resulted when cheese and whey prices fell due to excessive
 milk supplies relative to domestic and reduced export
 demand, while butter prices remained robust, pressuring
 Class III skim milk prices relative to those for Class IV
 skim milk.

Hence, a wide variety of market conditions have 6 7 proven to be capable, on a seemingly regular basis, of 8 generating market volatility that drives Class III and Class IV skim milk prices sufficiently far apart to drop 9 10 the current Class I skim milk price mover more than \$1 a 11 hundredweight below the higher of the two, while periods 12 of relative market stability are needed to allow the 13 current mover to fall within its strictly limited range of 14 \$0.01 to \$0.74 per hundredweight above its Federal Order Reform predecessor. 15

In sum, the average-of Class I mover is inconsistent with USDA's Federal Order Reform justifications for the higher-of and does not operate as intended because it builds in an unintended asymmetric risk to producer income, which has resulted in nearly \$1 billion of losses in producer income in little more than four years of operation.

The current Class I mover dramatically increases the marketing disorder represented by volatile volumes of depooled milk. Market and price volatility continue to be a basic feature of dairy markets and can be anticipated to occur in the future. Little to no data has yet been provided to suggest that the average-of Class I mover has



1 facilitated actual risk management activity with a total 2 value to produce fluid milk processors anywhere near the 3 magnitudes of the quantifiable losses it has dealt to the 4 nation's dairy farmers.

The experiment with the average-of Class I mover 5 must therefore be deemed a failure, and the Federal Orders 6 should be amended to return to the higher-of formula. 7 8 That is the proposed solution. NMPF proposes to amend the Class I skim milk price mover to return it to its original 9 10 form, as initially adopted in Federal Order Reform; 11 namely, the higher-of the Class III and Class IV Skim Milk 12 Pricing Factors. All of the reasons the Department cited 13 for its original decision, as previously summarized, still 14 apply -- and likely even more so -- to contemporary dairy 15 markets and will doubtless continue to do so going 16 forward.

17 In its lengthy and thorough deliberations and 18 analyses, the group of experts that developed NMPF's 19 package of Federal Order modernization proposals 20 deliberately maintained, and included in its 21 recommendations to NMPF's policy-making bodies, an 22 alternative to returning to the higher-of mover that 23 retained the basic average-of mover mechanism and 24 incorporated a periodic recapture of any lost Class I skim 25 milk pool revenues relative to the higher-of mover.

This alternative was unanimously rejected in favor of returning to the higher-of mover. While this alternative, and the similar Proposal 14 submitted by IDFA



and Proposal 15 submitted by the Milk Innovation Group, 1 2 all effectively adopt the higher-of as the standard for generating Class I skim milk price revenue to dairy 3 farmers through Federal Order pools, they all do so in an 4 after-the-fact manner that fails to maintain the maximum 5 monthly separation between the advanced Class I and the 6 7 manufacturing class prices that generates the best 8 performance for a Class I mover identified by the Department in Federal Order Reform. 9

10 This testimony provides an overview of NMPF's justification for adoption of Proposal 13. More detailed 11 12 testimony will follow that supports all, or key provisions 13 of, Proposal 13, including testimony provided by Craig 14 Alexander, representing NMPF member cooperative Upstate 15 Niagara Cooperative, other members of the NMPF task force 16 that developed NMPF's Federal Order modernization 17 proposals, an expert witness from another organization, 18 and producers who are members of NMPF member dairy 19 cooperatives.

20 NMPF sincerely wishes to thank Secretary Vilsack 21 and the Department for holding this important hearing and 22 for thoughtfully considering adoption of its proposed and 23 balanced amendments to the Federal Milk Marketing Order regulations. NMPF has devoted considerable time and 24 25 resources to thoughtfully considering and recommending the 26 important changes it considers necessary to correct the 27 growing misalignment between the dynamic changes in the 28 U.S. dairy industry since Federal Order Reform and the



largely unchanged factors in the critical Federal Order
 component and class price formulas originally adopted at
 that time.

4 Together, NMPF is requesting the Secretary to amend certain provisions of 7 CFR 1000.50-52, applicable 5 to all Federal Milk Marketing Orders. The changes to 6 7 these regulations that Proposal 13 would entail are as 8 follows, as shown on the screen. This is the simplest of 9 all our recommended language changes. And it would simply 10 change the 1000.50(b), the Class I skim milk price. The 11 Class I skim milk price per hundredweight shall be the adjusted Class I differential specified in 1052, strike 12 13 the next section. As mentioned, all of my recommended 14 Federal Order regulatory language changes incorporate all five of our recommendations. So this -- this next 15 16 strike-out is pertinent to our support for Proposal 19 on 17 Class I differentials. But then continuing, plus the 18 higher-of, instead of the simple average-of, the 19 advantaged pricing factors computed in paragraph (g)(1) 20 and (2) of this section, rounded to the nearest cent.

21

Q. Thank you, Dr. Vitaliano.

I just want to highlight a couple of things in your testimony to make sure that we're clear on what we're doing.

25 On page 4 of your testimony, this -- this is in 26 the middle of the section where you are citing some of the 27 historical changes that had evolved to get to the 28 average-of mover; is that fair?



1 Α. Which paragraph are you citing there? 2 Ο. I'm just putting this into context that this is the section that we're in; is that right? 3 4 Okay. Yeah. And are you talking about how Α. National Milk and the processor groups came to the 5 6 agreement to make the change? 7 0. Well, and just that you are providing the 8 historical context --9 Α. Yes. 10 -- on page 4 there? 0. 11 Α. That's correct. 12 Ο. And so when you are in -- on the last half of this 13 page where it starts off and it says, "Federal Order 14 Reform identifies at least four reasons for using the 15 higher-of," starting there in that section, that's what 16 you have cited down below in the footnotes there where you 17 are citing to the actual Federal Register; is that right? That is correct. 18 Α. 19 Okay. And so when you are talking about Federal Ο. 20 Order Reform, that's -- what you are citing there was 21 first in 1999, the Federal Order, and from that April 2nd, 22 1999, Federal Register that's cited there? 23 That's correct. Α. 24 And then you go on to talk about the legislative 0. 25 change as well on the next page. 26 Yes. Α. And the legislative change was also 27 footnoted on page 4 for the March 11, 2019, Federal 28 Register notice. And that continues through the first



full paragraph on page 5, also stemming from that 1999
 Federal Order Reform Federal Register notice.

Okay. So I want to jump ahead to page 6, and I'm 3 Ο. 4 hoping that you can expand a little bit more on the calculation that -- I think sometimes when the economists 5 do math, at least for me, it takes me a couple of times to 6 7 hear it to make sure I understand what you are saying. 8 But you have done a calculation there that shows the 9 effect of that -- the average-of essentially providing a 10 cap on the -- on the delta that can occur between the 11 Is that fair? prices.

12

A. That's correct.

Q. Can you expand on that or maybe even just reiterate it in a more anecdotal way that can really help capture what you are talking about there?

A. Certainly. It's not economics, it's arithmetic.
Q. Well, it's all the same to me.

A. When -- if you take two numbers and take their average, the average between two simple real numbers is going to be halfway between those two, and the higher-of is going to be the higher-of those two. So as -- consider taking two numbers, when they are both the same, the average of them is the same as both of them, which is obviously, therefore, the same as the higher-of the two.

As the two numbers separate, no matter which one goes up or down, the further apart they get, let's say you have -- you know, both numbers are 10 and 10. If one of them drops to 8, the average is 18 divided by 2, which is



1 9, which is halfway in between. So the average-of two numbers will always be halfway between the difference 2 between the two numbers. 3 So if the -- in this case, when we take the 4 average-of two numbers and add \$0.74 to it, the average-of 5 plus \$0.74 will be \$0.74 higher than the higher-of the two 6 7 numbers when they are the same. As the two numbers deviate, once they get to be 8 9 twice \$0.74 apart, \$1.48, then the average will be 10 basically the same as the higher-of, Because the 11 average-of will be \$0.74 below the higher-of, you add 12 \$0.74 back into the average, and it will equate. 13 As the two numbers fall more than \$1.48, or twice 14 \$0.74 apart, then the average-of plus the \$0.74 falls 15 increasingly below the higher-of. Just -- does that --16 arithmetic. 17 0. Arithmetic by an economist. Okay. I appreciate 18 that. 19 And then -- so -- so explain how the cap works 20 then in comparison to the higher-of. 21 Α. The cap? You mean the --22 How it becomes an effective cap. Ο. 23 That the higher-of -- arithmetically, the Α. 24 average-of plus \$0.74 can never be more than \$0.74 above 25 the higher-of. It can fall unlimitedly below. 26 In the case of milk prices, since Class III and Class IV prices are likely to be not zero, maybe, let's --27 28 let's say \$10, maybe -- well, actually during the --



during the worst month of the second half of 2020,
Class III and Class IV advanced skim milk pricing factors
were, as I recall, about \$11 and something apart. And the
difference between the higher-of mover and the average-of
plus \$0.74 mover, the average-of plus \$0.74 fell, as I
recall, \$5.16 below the higher-of.

Again, contrast that to the average-of could never fall -- could never rise more than \$0.74 above. As I explained there, the average-of plus \$0.74 is forever confined at the highest level to the range of \$0.01 to \$0.74 above the higher-of.

12 Ο. Okay. So if I am just an average buyer of milk, 13 does that mean that as the buyer, I am -- I can see -- if 14 I'm using the average-of pricing mechanism, as the 15 price -- or the spread between the higher-of and the lower 16 one becomes increasingly larger, I can reap a benefit of 17 that because the average-of is pulling that -- the lower 18 one is pulling the price down?

19 A. There would be a benefit to a buyer of milk20 compared to having to buy milk at the higher-of price.

21 Q. Okay. But also as the buyer, that cap essentially 22 comes into play because, if I'm looking at the spread --23 if I'm capped essentially by that \$0.74 above the 24 higher-of, I know that there's a cap that above which I'm 25 not going to have to pay if I'm paying under the 26 average-of pricing?

A. That's correct. It's -- it's kind of like a
regulatory-induced option for buyers of milk.



Q. Wasn't this something that was predictable back
 when it was established?

It was to some extent. But, again, the background 3 Α. 4 of it was producer representatives from National Milk were very interested in -- when asked, in accommodating -- to 5 the extent practicable, accommodating the general -- the 6 7 interest of processor groups in finding something that was 8 more hedgeable. It was an early indication, as I 9 mentioned, of the rise of risk management becoming 10 important in the context of Federal Order regulation and 11 how those two did or did not fit together.

12 During those discussions there was a discussion 13 about what revenue-neutral really meant. There was -- one 14 suggestion was made that since producers were giving up 15 something -- that it was intuitively understood that the 16 higher-of had a certain security factor. We didn't really 17 fully understand that arithmetic that I just went through. 18 You know, the markets gave us a rather soon and rather brutal lesson in arithmetic on that score. 19

But there was a sense that we're -- you know, producers would be -- in accommodating that request from processors for better hedging ability, there was a-there was a sense that we're kind of giving up something that has a little bit more security to it than the average. It was an intuitive understanding.

But the response was, no, this needed to be strictly revenue neutral in the sense that that \$0.74 was developed, which was ultimately to look back over the



difference between the higher-of and the average-of for
 the entire period starting with Federal Order Reform in
 January 2000, up to the time those discussions were taking
 place, which was in the summer of 2017.

Q. Okay. But it's fair to say that at the time it was implemented, it was not only just intended, but that was the goal, was that it would be revenue neutral to the dairy farmer; is that fair?

9 That was the understanding, as well as, again, the Α. 10 discussion settled on an average of base mechanism fairly 11 quickly. And in the interest of genuinely trying to 12 facilitate risk management for the folks that, you know, 13 our cooperatives sold milk to, there was a sense that that 14 was -- that was probably, with maybe more trust in the 15 history of price movements, Class III and IV, continuing 16 in the future. In a sense, we -- we kind of sort of 17 disregarded our own sense that the industry is evolving 18 and capable of showing us surprises that we have not seen 19 before. And, again, unfortunately, that was to our -- to 20 our chagrin, actually, was -- was shown to be the case 21 very quickly after that -- that change was made.

Q. And so if -- if -- now that we see what the effects are in the proposal by National Milk to go back to the higher-of, the opponents of that, as you understand it, are those who benefit from that price cap; is that fair?

A. Yeah. We will see what -- what transpires in the
cross-examination. We recognize, because National Milk,



its original -- you know, after that -- in fact, before 1 2 the second half of 2020 was done, while we were still shocked by the change, we did -- National Milk started 3 4 looking into, as I had mentioned, a modification to the mover that would retain the average-of mechanism and its 5 6 hedgability, but incorporating a recoup -- basically a 7 revenue recoup mechanism after the fact, similar to that 8 in the -- you know, the two proposals from IDFA and MIG. 9 But we approached IDFA, you know, with that idea and were 10 pretty soundly rebuffed.

11 We continued to go ahead and develop that into a 12 proposal to USDA for an emergency hearing to make the 13 change, but then received word that the Secretary of 14 Agriculture, as I understand it, would prefer to see 15 Congressional funds, through what turned out to be the 16 PMVAP, and did not want to go to a hearing given the 17 differences between the two groups.

18 Okay. And -- and that's what you -- that 0. 19 alternative that you had considered and talked with IDFA 20 about previously is what you believe is -- is similar to 21 what they have proposed in Proposal 14; is that right? 22

Α. That's correct.

23 And -- and the downside to dairy farmers in that 0. 24 situation is that while they might ultimately receive the 25 higher-of, it's not going to be contemporaneous with the 26 actual sale of the milk?

27 Α. That's correct. It would not meet the criteria 28 that USDA -- the numerous criteria that USDA correctly



1 | laid out in Federal Order Reform.

Q. And then the buyers in those situations would receive the float or the time value of a delayed payment in return for the dairy farmers not having that contemporaneous payment?

A. That was part of it, but it was more that the
producers -- even though we -- as I explained, we
initially came up with that idea, approached the
processors, did not receive much of a welcome on that,
proceeded to try to seek it on our own through USDA, were
told that, let's try the PMVAP approach.

We continued to look at that all the way through our subsequent, much more detailed examination of all of the Federal Order Reform product price formulas and maintained the -- what we call the best possible average-of, all the way up to the time when we presented that and returning to the higher-of to our decision-making body.

So we kept that option of the -- you know, the recapture average-of base mover, all the way through up until we came to our -- basically our decision-making bodies chose the final package of reforms. So we gave it a thorough vetting.

24 Q. Before coming up with National Milk's current 25 proposal?

26

A. That's correct.

27 And I must say that the -- the idea of returning 28 to the higher-of is probably one of the most, I'm going to



September 19, 2023

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

1 say passionately embraced parts amongst dairy farmers in 2 this country of our package of proposals. We have heard that testimony from several producers already. 3 4 Ο. We have. I want to talk briefly about your Exhibit 230, 5 which is your spreadsheet showing the difference in the 6 7 Class I. 8 Α. Yes. 9 And I don't know if you can pull that up on your 0. 10 screen. 11 Α. I don't have it on here, it's rather busy. But I 12 think we handed out the one page to everybody. 13 Yeah. Do you need a copy? 0. 14 I didn't -- forget to bring one up. Α. Yeah. But I 15 am pretty familiar with it, so I can probably answer 16 without it. But if you want to ask something specific ... 17 Ο. Well, you had, during your testimony, mentioned 18 that you have since had the opportunity to look at August 19 numbers, and I wanted to just get those added to this 20 total here. 21 Is it fair to say you don't know the market 22 breakdown for August as you sit here today? 23 I have it in my computer here, but I can -- I can Α. 24 produce this with an updated -- I'm getting a little short 25 of space on my -- on putting the spreadsheet on a piece of 26 paper. But I can produce an amended version of this 27 exhibit --28 Q. Okay.

1 Α. -- that would have August. 2 And what it does shows is that in the -- the second page -- page 2 of 2, on the bottom right-hand 3 4 corner where it says minus 941.1, that will say minus 998-point -- whatever it was in my testimony. Basically, 5 for all practical purposes, you know, right around a 6 7 billion dollars. 8 When you say -- did you add that on the fly when Ο. 9 you were on page 6 of your testimony? 10 I got that from the spreadsheet and put it in so Α. that the -- because I had -- I needed to submit this 11 testimony in advance before I had those numbers from the 12 13 Market Administrator's websites. 14 Okay. So if we don't end up adding in a new 0. 15 exhibit, if we just modified Exhibit 230, it would be to 16 change that total from 941 million to 998 million? 17 Α. .3, yes. 18 998.3. Okay. Thank you. 0. 19 MS. HANCOCK: That's all I have. 20 Your Honor, he is available for cross-examination. 21 THE COURT: Questions for this witness? 22 CROSS-EXAMINATION 23 BY MS. VULIN: 24 Good afternoon, Dr. Vitaliano. How are you? Ο. Good afternoon. 25 Α. 26 Good. My name is Ashley Vulin. I am an attorney Q. 27 with the Milk Innovation Group. 28 I'd like to start on page 2 of your testimony,

1 please. 2 Α. This is the part that has been read into the record previously, but not read into it this time. 3 4 And that's -- that's fine. No problem. 0. About two-thirds of the way down you say, 5 6 "Additionally, the United States currently sells about 7 18% of its milk production as manufactured products in 8 export markets compared to about 5% in 2000." 9 Do you see that? 10 Yes. Α. 11 And that's correct? 0. 12 Α. Yes. I have -- for years and years, I have been 13 calculating the percentage of U.S. milk solids that are 14 exported and that are imported, mostly for the purpose of 15 getting the industry, particularly the dairy producer side 16 of the industry that has historically been more focused on 17 imports, to realize that that's yesterday's problem, and 18 expanding exports is the futures problem -- or challenge. 19 Opportunity maybe? Ο. 20 Α. And all of that, yes. 21 You agree exports are fairly significant now of 0. 22 dairy products? 23 Α. That is correct. 24 0. And what products are the most commonly exported 25 dairy products today? 26 Α. The easiest way is to say that about -- and very 27 consistently throughout this entire period -- about 80% of 28 the milk solids that we export consist of what I call skim

1 milk ingredient product. That's milk -- that's skim milk 2 powder, nonfat dry milk, dry whey, whey protein 3 concentrate, whey protein isolates, lactose, the things 4 that basically don't have very much butterfat in them, and 5 they are ingredients that are used to reconstitute dairy 6 products in usually state-of-the-art plants in foreign 7 countries.

Q. And for farmer milk to be available for this export market, it has to be Grade A; is that right?

10 A. I'm not sure. I -- I -- I'm not sure about that.
11 In fact, I -- I'm unable to answer it because I just don't
12 know.

13

8

9

Q. And is --

A. Most of the milk produced in this country is Grade A, but I would assume that there are Grade B products -- or Grade B milk could be used in products that are exported. I'm not sure. A lot of other countries don't demand that -- you know, that our products are PMO compliant. But I don't know that. You would have to ask some experts, say, in the U.S. Dairy Export Council.

Q. And what class of milk products are the largestportion of exports?

A. I would assume that it's Class IV. We export
about 7% of our cheese production, which would, you know,
be Class III. But my guess is if -- I have never seen
a -- sort of an export Federal Order pool. It would be
interesting to see one of those to see what the
utilization is, but it would be mostly Class IV.



1 Q. And who are the U.S.'s biggest trading partners on 2 the export market?

A. Generally, and I can't give you an exact numerical order, but it would be Mexico, China, Japan, South Korea.

5 Q. And who are the U.S.'s biggest competitors on the 6 export market?

A. The European Union, now 27 countries, that
basically export kind of as a block in terms of their
export policies, and New Zealand, sort of secondarily
Australia, maybe Argentina. But it's basically the EU and
New Zealand. They are numbers one and two; we are number
three in volume.

Q. And you'd agree that the export market is a meaningfully larger portion of milk production sales now than it was in 2000?

16 Α. Yes. My calculations are the volume of milk 17 solids, although a different mix of fat and skim, the 18 volume of milk solids that goes to the export market, 19 particularly in the last two years when we hit that high 20 of 18%, it's down a bit this year with -- but the volume of -- during those two years, I -- my -- I estimate we 21 22 exported more milk solids than we consumed milk solids 23 domestically in fluid milk products.

Q. Well, thank you for indulging my interests in theexport market.

26 A. Certainly.

Q. I'd like to talk a little bit about your thoughtson just the theory behind pricing Class I in FMMOs.



So is it NMPF's position that Class I should always be priced off of both Class III and IV?

We're kind of taking our page from USDA. As I 3 Α. 4 have testified many times, we support the Federal Order program. We support the product price formulas, but we 5 think that they needed to be updated, because so many of 6 7 them were kind of fixed in place with fixed numbers, you 8 know, fixed skim milk component composition factors, fixed 9 Class I differentials, the assumption that barrel cheese 10 was, you know, block cheese in sort of a barrel's 11 clothing, so to speak. Those things needed to be changed 12 because the industry is changing, and in order for the 13 Federal Order system to continue to be effective and 14 functional, which we really want it to be, that those 15 things need to change.

16 With respect to the Class I mover, simply because 17 it was so flexible, unlike so many of these other things 18 that had a fixed differential -- fixed coefficients in 19 them, we think USDA and to use the colloquial -- USDA got 20 it right the first time in terms of the Class I mover, and 21 all of those factors that I quoted from the Federal Order 22 decision on page -- basically page 6 and spilling over 23 to -- no, on page 4 going over to page 5 -- all of those 24 things that I quoted I think still apply, and in some 25 cases even more so.

26 So that's one area where we felt USDA got it right 27 the first time. Let's go -- and we deviated from that 28 with the best of intentions. It turned out,



1

2

unfortunately, not to work out very well for dairy farmers, and therefore, we're saying, let's go back to what -- you know, what we -- what was right in the first place. That's our position on that one.

Q. Okay. I want to make sure I tracked the answer tomy question in that.

So it is NMPF's position that, yes, Class I should always be priced off of both Class III and IV?

A. Yes. Yes.

7

8

9

10 Q. And is the only reason NMPF believes that, because 11 it was USDA's prior policy, or what are the reasons why 12 NMPF today believes that Class I should be priced off the 13 both Class III and IV?

14 Well, actually, our belief that Class I should be Α. 15 priced off of manufacturing classes goes way beyond --16 it's much earlier than Federal Order Reform, back when we 17 just had the MW. The -- it's our understanding that a 18 basic feature of the Federal Order formula is that a certain distance needs to be maintained between Class I 19 20 prices above the manufacturing prices, especially with 21 Advanced Class I prices that processors definitely like, 22 and we support. That gives rise to the potential for 23 price inversions, and even more so with Class I utilizations dropping. 24

Q. So why does there need to be a certain distance between the Class I price and the manufacturing classes? A. Basically for all the reasons that USDA specified in -- in Federal Order Reform. I basically couldn't have



1 said it better myself. That, you know, to prevent class 2 price inversions, to prevent changes in demand for one --3 you know, one type of dairy product that would be Class --4 priced off of say Class IV, from being impacted by drops 5 in, you know, supply/demand conditions for Class IV.

Again, on page 4, with the series of quotes that I sort of put together with -- over several pages of the decision, with some elisions and insertions, I thought that was probably as good a summary of the reasons that USDA put forth back in 1999 for choosing the higher-of Class I mover, and we basically believe that those still apply.

Q. And to the extent that market conditions change,do you think those reasons should change?

15 The market conditions that are changing seem to --Α. 16 as far as they affect the Class I mover, seems to be 17 increasing volatility. And -- and because addressing 18 Class I volatility and its -- its manifestation in 19 depooling, we think the way the market is changed, unlike 20 in some of the other provisions in our proposals where it 21 requires a change in the Federal Order pricing provisions 22 to keep them updated, we think that the changes in market 23 conditions are actually making it more pertinent to -- for 24 the mover to be the higher-of Class I and Class II and 25 Class III and Class IV.

Q. So it's your position that the Class I minimum price always has to be set above both manufacturing class prices?



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

A. To the extent possible. That often -- with
 advanced pricing, Class I pricing, that does not always
 happen.
 Q. And so - A. But --

Q. I'm sorry. Go ahead.

A. Yeah. But not necessarily always above each one,but above the highest possible -- the highest possibleone.

10 Q. And what about the frequency, does it need to be 11 above each one monthly, biannually, on average yearly?

12 Α. Ideally it would be on a monthly basis that you 13 would have the -- we recognize that the average-of plus 14 \$0.74, or even an adjusted differential above the 15 average-of, would occasionally be, with some frequency, 16 above the higher-of. But nonetheless, the higher-of is 17 one that dairy farmers are most comfortable with, most 18 trusting of, and we think that would be -- you know, we would be content to return to the higher-of as opposed to 19 something that was more complicated. 20

Q. And to the extent that setting the Class I minimum price, would you -- would you agree it's supposed to reflect the value of milk used for Class I purposes?

24

6

7

8

9

A. Can you repeat that question again?

Q. Is the Class I minimum price supposed to reflectthe value of milk used for Class I purposes?

A. That's the -- that's the -- well, it's supposed
to -- the Class I price is supposed to be set at a level



that is sufficient to assure Class I processors of an
 adequate supply of milk for fluid milk purposes.

Q. And from a consumer perspective, if the price of cheese goes up, is the consumer going to find themselves more willing to pay higher prices for their fluid milk?

A. Well, we had an extensive discussion on the
elasticity of demand for fluid milk earlier in this
hearing. Without -- without extensive volatility,
generally having a Class I price that is higher than the
manufacturing prices is pretty much a -- an important
feature of the operation of the entire Federal Order
program.

Q. And I'm not asking about the elasticity. I'm saying in your experience, does a consumer find more value in milk, fluid milk, when their cheese is more expensive?

A. Well, you are asking a question that could have been asked at any time in the history of the Federal Order program. And the Federal Order program has priced Class I -- or attempted to price Class I above cheese prices, to use your example, and the system seems to have functioned for decades and decades under that principle.

Q. Okay. And I'm asking the question though now toyou, do you believe that's true today?

A. Well, if that is a -- if that is an outcome of the way the Federal Order class pricing works, then that is something that -- you know, that basically is a factor of the system that we have lived with for a long time.

We do not discount or dismiss the importance of a



28

Class I mover that is more hedgeable than, you know, if -if that is possible, without being too extensively at the expense of all the other features of a Class I mover, which is what we say has basically happened at this point.

5 We are not dismissing -- we would like to see some 6 data from those who wish to -- who claim they are hedging 7 Class I with the average-of to see what the extent of that 8 is, what a rough economic value of that ability is. We 9 have advanced, you know, our numbers about what we have --10 we feel we have suffered in terms of losses so far under 11 the change.

But, yes. Your question, I'm not -- I'm aware that it's -- I guess where I come down on that is, if that is a feature, if the price changes and the price of cheese affect the price of Class I, that is basically something that is a factor in the operation of the Federal Order program, and it has been since the beginning of the program.

19 Q. So I'd like to ask a little bit more about this 20 issue of disorderly marketing. So you say disorder was 21 caused by the average-of because it resulted in a 22 reduction in revenue to producers, correct?

A. It was not because it -- well, that was part of
it. But the disorderly marketing that has happened
basically, in a sense, violated many of the features that
USDA clearly spelled out in Federal Order Reform.

Q. Are you saying that participants in the pool didnot comply with the regulations?



A. No. Let me read you this quote. "In some markets, the use of simple or even weighted average of the various manufacturing values may inhibit the ability of Class I handlers to procure milk supplies in competition with plants that make the higher value to the manufactured product."

7 Earlier -- let me see. "Given" -- this is another 8 quote -- "given the separation of manufacturing milk into 9 two classes using the higher-of Class III and IV would," 10 quote, "assure that shifts in demand for any one 11 manufactured product will not lower Class I prices."

So this would be an incident going back to your cheese example, where shifts in Class IV demand, product demand, would not necessarily affect the Class III price and would not transmit the -- well, no, let me do the opposite.

17 Shifts in the price of cheese reflected in the 18 price of Class III would not be transmitted to fluid milk 19 processors if Class IV price was the higher-of and was 20 setting the Class I price and was stable. Whereas cheese, 21 to use your example, may have changed price.

Q. But what you are saying then is the Class I price
wasn't high enough, correct? That that pricing signal
didn't transmit to a higher Class I minimum price?

A. When there's a separation of the Class III and Class IV prices, that can bring the higher -- the average-of down, you know, almost penny for penny, penny for -- half penny for penny, whereas the higher-of has a



# TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

1 certain amount of stability, which was reflected in USDA's 2 statement that using the higher-of the two classes to move 3 Class I prices will help to reduce the volatility in milk 4 prices. Ο. Understood. 5 6 But, again, the results of that was lower producer 7 revenue, correct? 8 That was -- that was, yes. That was the case. Α. 9 And the results were not that fluid plants could Ο. 10 not acquire their supplies, correct? 11 As far as I know. Α. 12 Ο. So the disorderly marketing that you have 13 identified, it is not that fluid plants were unable to get 14 a sufficient amount of milk for their needs, correct? Ιt 15 was that producers got paid less money? Α. 16 Producers lost money, but there was depooling 17 and --18 The system is designed to --0. 19 MS. HANCOCK: Let him answer the question. 20 THE WITNESS: Yeah --21 MS. VULIN: I am having a little bit of trouble, 22 though, getting direct answers to my questions with pretty 23 long answers unrelated. 24 THE WITNESS: Go ahead. 25 MS. VULIN: So I understand, but I would ask that 26 the witness try very hard to answer the question posed. 27 MS. HANCOCK: I think you're entitled to follow 28 up, but you got to let him finish his answer.

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING



1 THE COURT: Yeah, I appreciate that. 2 THE WITNESS: I'll try to keep it short. Go ahead and ask your question again. 3 4 BY MS. VULIN: So the issue that arose under the average-of was 5 Ο. not that there were insufficient supplies of milk for 6 7 fluid use, it was that producers made less money than they 8 would have made under a different calculation, correct? 9 There was an issue with producers receiving less Α. 10 money, that they clearly identified as disorderly I cannot speak to whether or not fluid milk 11 marketing. 12 processors did not have a problem with attracting adequate 13 supplies. 14 We will have experts testifying on that with 15 Proposal -- in connection with Proposal 19. 16 And then you identify depooling, correct? Q. 17 Α. Yes. 18 Is depooling disorderly marketing? 0. 19 In USDA's eyes, and ours, it is, yes. And we Α. 20 agree with USDA's characterization of depooling and price 21 inversions as disorderly. 22 Ο. So anytime a Class II, III, or IV handler chooses 23 not to pool their milk, that is disorderly marketing? 24 It is, yes. We do not dispute the right of Α. 25 Class II, III, and IV handlers to depool when it's in 26 their interest. But we recognize that a system in which 27 the price relationships discourage depooling would be 28 preferable to one where depooling was -- was common.



|    | NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING |
|----|---|
| 1  | Q. You would agree with me that Federal Milk                  |
| 2  | Marketing Orders can only require participation by Class I    |
| 3  | fluid milk handlers, correct?                                 |
| 4  | A. That is correct, yes.                                      |
| 5  | Q. So the decision by a manufacturing Class I handler         |
| 6  | to not pool is an inherent design of the system, correct?     |
| 7  | A. It is an outcome of the system, yes.                       |
| 8  | Q. So it is your position, and NMPF's position, that          |
| 9  | the FMMO system, as designed, inherently causes disorderly    |
| 10 | marketing?  |
| 11 | A. I cannot speak for National Milk on that issue.            |
| 12 | Q. For yourself?  |
| 13 | A. Can you repeat the question again?                         |
| 14 | Q. If the FMMO system is designed to allow                    |
| 15 | manufacturing class processors to not pool, and you           |
| 16 | believe that any decision by a manufacturing class            |
| 17 | processor to not pool is disorderly marketing, then it's      |
| 18 | your position that the FMMO system, as designed, causes       |
| 19 | disorderly marketing?   |
| 20 | A. I wouldn't state quite so boldly.                          |
| 21 | Q. How would you state it?                                    |
| 22 | A. I would state it that the Federal Order system is          |
| 23 | probably correct in not requiring Class II, III, and IV       |
| 24 | processors to be pooled. There are orders, such as            |
| 25 | Order 1, where the depooling requirements are pretty          |
| 26 | strict, and that happens, and that is fine. If those          |
| 27 | you know, if an individual Federal Order wishes to adopt      |
| 28 | those provisions, that's fine for them. That's their          |
|    |   |



right. Most orders do not have strict, you know,
 depooling, anti-depooling regulations, and as a result,
 processors other than Class I can make those decisions.

And that's, you know, that's an inherent part of 4 It would be good to the extent that price 5 the system. formulas could be arranged to discourage the conditions, 6 minimize the conditions which permit depooling, which 7 8 would basically mean increasing the difference between Class I prices and the manufacturing class prices so that 9 10 depooling would occur less frequently, that would be good. 11 But we're not prepared to judge the system as deliberately 12 encouraging depooling. That's -- that's not a 13 characterization I would use.

Q. So you said there are instances in which it is rational for a manufacturing class handler to choose not to pool, correct?

17 A. Of course. Yes.

Q. What are those?

19 A. That is when basically the processor would receive 20 more income from the market by depooling than they would 21 from the market with, you know, basically paying into the 22 pool.

Q. And would you agree with me that's an important signal from the market that the industry should respond to?

A. Could you define an important signal that theindustry should respond to?

Q. If the marketplace is telling processors that that



28

18

| 1   | milk is more valuable if manufactured and sold outside of |
|-----|---|
| 2   | the FMMO system, shouldn't processors respond to that?    |
| 3   | A. Generally, it is in the interest of processors,        |
| 4   | whether they are cooperative or not, to maximize their    |
| 5   | income. That's that's the kind of system that             |
| 6   | economists would would designate as a healthy industry.   |
| 7   | Q. And are you familiar with what a 9(c) handler is?      |
| 8   | A. I've heard the term, but I would need a                |
| 9   | definition.   |
| 10  | Q. A cooperative that is defined as a handler. Does       |
| 11  | that sound familiar?                                      |
| 12  | A. Yes, cooperatives are designed are designated          |
| 13  | as handlers under the system.                             |
| 14  | Q. Are you aware if any cooperatives have chosen not      |
| 15  | to pool their milk since the average-of was in place?     |
| 16  | A. Yes.   |
| 17  | Q. And so your position is that those cooperatives        |
| 18  | contributed to disorderly marketing by choosing not to    |
| 19  | pool their milk?  |
| 20  | A. They responded to market signals in the interest       |
| 21  | of their members, and they caused consternation in many   |
| 22  | cases to other cooperatives that did not have that        |
| 23  | opportunity because of where they sold their milk.        |
| 24  | Q. And if we aim to peg the Class I minimum price         |
| 25  | always above manufactured prices, aren't we disrupting    |
| 26  | those external market signals that are telling the        |
| 27  | marketplace that milk is more valuable in a manufacturing |
| 28  | plant outside of the system?                              |
| ÷., |   |



1 Α. Can you state again the conditions you predicated 2 your statement on? So in an instance, in the circumstances in which 3 0. you agree it would be rational for a manufacturing class 4 processor to not pool their milk, where it is more 5 6 valuable being sold outside the FMMO system, do you -- do 7 you recall that premise? 8 Α. Yes. So in that situation, if we are pegging the 9 0. 10 Class I price above that manufacturing class price, aren't 11 we distorting the signals that the marketplace needs to 12 follow to know what the highest and best use of that milk 13 is? 14 No. Α. 15 0. Why not? 16 Because the system in which the class prices would Α. 17 be set at appropriate levels, so that depooling was not a 18 rational decision, that would not cause a problem. 19 Processors, both proprietary and cooperatives, that pool 20 their milk in Federal Orders and find themselves 21 confronted by the circumstances in which it is rational 22 for them to depool, and pooling regulations of their 23 particular order do not prohibit it or discourage it, as 24 for example in Order 1, it is a rational decision for them 25 to depool. It's not their right to depool, in a sense, it 26 is their -- it is in their best interest to depool. 27 If the system and the price formulas and the 28 Federal Order pooling regulations were adopted to make it



| 1  | difficult, more difficult let's say, to depool, that's     |
|----|--|
| 2  | fine, too. I'm not I'm not I'm not specifying an           |
| 3  | ideal Federal Order where depooling is a right or a        |
| 4  | necessity. I think it is disorderly if there is            |
| 5  | increasing depooling, even though it is a rational         |
| 6  | decision by the depooling actors.                          |
| 7  | Q. So it is disorderly for a market to have a for          |
| 8  | milk I'll start that again. Strike that.                   |
| 9  | You believe it is disorderly for the marketplace           |
| 10 | to value milk at a higher value for a manufacturing use    |
| 11 | than a Class I use?  |
| 12 | A. It is disorderly if that happens on a regular           |
| 13 | basis, yes. And we have several dairy farmers who have     |
| 14 | testified and will testify that they consider depooling to |
| 15 | be disruptive and disorderly.                              |
| 16 | MS. VULIN: I still have a number of questions,             |
| 17 | and I believe it might be time for a break.                |
| 18 | THE COURT: Yes, I think so. Let's come back at             |
| 19 | 4:18.  |
| 20 | (Whereupon, a break was taken.)                            |
| 21 | THE COURT: Let's reconvene. On the record.                 |
| 22 | Ms. Vulin, your witness.                                   |
| 23 | MS. VULIN: Thank you, your Honor.                          |
| 24 | BY MS. VULIN:  |
| 25 | Q. So you had talked a little bit earlier about            |
| 26 | this this disparity, the spread between III and IV that    |
| 27 | can develop, correct?                                      |
| 28 | A. That's yes.   |
|    |  |



1 Ο. And you describe that as price volatility; is that 2 right? The price volatility would be the forces that 3 Α. 4 cause those two to diverge in unpredictable and sometimes in -- in rapid and extreme fashion, that's -- that creates 5 6 the volatility. 7 0. I think you described it as market volatility; is 8 that right? 9 Α. Yes. 10 And so what are the market conditions that drive Ο. Class III and IV apart? 11 12 Α. Basically, the supply and demand for Class III and 13 Class IV products, and how they intersect and how they may 14 differ. 15 So does USDA regulate the supply and demand for 0. 16 Class III and IV products? 17 Α. No. 18 Okay. So USDA can't control the conditions that 0. 19 could lead to the spread between III and IV? 20 Α. No. 21 But you agree that it's -- or you maintain that 0. 22 it's disorderly for Class III and IV to have significant 23 price diversion from each other? 24 That contributes to disorderly marketing, yes. Α. 25 That is disorderly marketing or contributes to 0. 26 disorderly marketing? 27 Α. Well, depends on how you define disorderly 28 marketing. But, okay, let's say it is disorderly



1 marketing. 2 Ο. Is that how you --I would defer to USDA for the definition of 3 Α. 4 disorderly marketing because that's -- that's their key 5 term. 6 Ο. What -- how do you believe USDA defines disorderly 7 marketing? 8 Α. I don't know. But --9 And you would agree that raising the Class I price Ο. 10 doesn't change the supply and demand market conditions 11 that lead to the spread between III and IV, correct? 12 Α. Are you asking if Class I demand does not? 13 Does raising the Class I minimum price change the 0. 14 supply and demand factors or market conditions that drive 15 III and IV apart? 16 Α. Generally. No. 17 Do you believe that USDA should interfere with the 0. 18 supply and demand market conditions that drive III and IV 19 apart? 20 I don't think USDA has the authority to do so. Α. 21 So this disparity between III and IV, that was the Ο. 22 source of the losses that you have described in 2020 that 23 producers experienced, correct? 24 Α. Correct. 25 And if we could go, I believe it's page 6 of your Ο. 26 testimony where you say that those losses as of July were 27 \$941.1 million, correct? 28 Α. Correct.



And how did you calculate that amount? 1 Q. 2 Α. That's laid out in Exhibit NMPF-30A, which was Exhibit -- was it 230? Those are the detail calculations 3 4 If you want me to go through that. behind that. No. Nope. Just wanted to know the source. 5 Ο. Thank 6 you. 7 Α. That's the -- that's the source. 8 So this is \$941 million that you believe producers 0. should have received under the FMMOs? 9 It is an arithmetic calculation, not an economic 10 Α. 11 analysis. 12 Ο. You believe that -- are you saying that producers 13 would have had \$941 million more dollars in their pockets 14 had the formula not been changed? 15 As an economist, if I were doing an economic Α. 16 analysis of particularly the losses in the second half of 17 2020, I would have factored in a supply response where 18 producers may have produced less milk and a lower price 19 may have encouraged additional Class I consumption. 20 Dr. Scott Brown will be here sometime in the near 21 future to present an economic analysis of our proposals. 22 But this is, again, just an arithmetic. And we have seen 23 a lot of arithmetic calculations, which consists of simply 24 plugging the formula changes without taking into account 25 any economic adjustments in supply and demand. 26 But when I look at your Figure 4 on page 7, it is Q. 27 entitled cumulative producer losses due to change in 28 Class I movers. So you are saying that is inaccurate



1 those were not producer losses?

2 Α. Those are arithmetic producer losses as I identified in the -- in the text. 3

And so then my question is, if that \$941 million 4 Ο. did not go to farmers, where did it go? 5

This was the -- basically the calculated Α. 7 arithmetic losses in this sheet, which is simply that 8 chart graphs the far right column on page 2. That's those 9 numbers.

10 And if those are losses to farmers, then they 0. 11 would have been gains somewhere else, correct?

12 Α. The implication is those are gains that accrued to 13 Class I processors, in the sense that these are arithmetic 14 calculations of monthly losses, they would have been --15 that because of the nature of the Class I mover and the 16 change, those would have been, by your characterization, 17 gains to the Class I processors, savings to them.

18 And had the formula not been changed, Class I 0. 19 processors would have owed \$941 million more to the pool 20 than they would have otherwise?

21 Α. In that same arithmetic analysis -- analytical 22 framework, yes.

23 And where would Class I processors have gotten 0. 24 nearly a billion dollars to put into the pool during this time period? 25

26 Α. They would have gotten that from -- basically from 27 the marketplace. They -- they would have had -- had the 28 Class I mover not been changed and continued to be the



6

higher-of throughout this whole period, that revenue would 1 2 have been forthcoming from the market and would have been paid into pools, just like it had been from January 2000 3 though up through April 2029 -- 2019. 4 So the billion dollars would have come from 5 0. consumers, ultimately? 6 7 Α. Yes. 8 And I would like to talk about the pandemic market 0. 9 volatility assistance program, the PMVAP, correct? And 10 I'll probably get that acronym mixed up at some point, so 11 please do correct me. 12 You said on page 6 that -- it's at the second full 13 paragraph up from the bottom, the second to the last 14 sentence you said, "NMPF greatly appreciates the 15 Secretary's partial compensation of these losses through the two rounds of the Pandemic Market Volatility 16 17 Assistance Program." 18 Do you see that? 19 Α. Yes. 20 Ο. And so were these PMVAP payments meant to 21 compensate or reimburse farmers for their lost revenue due 22 to the base Class I skim price using the average-of 23 formula instead of the higher-of? 24 Α. Partly compensate. 25 But the purpose was to compensate farmers because 0. 26 of the change in the base Class I skim formula? 27 Α. That's my understanding. 28 I -- I had thought those payments were to assist Ο.

farmers because of the impacts of the pandemic, not
 because of the change in the formula.

They were due to the pandemic market volatility, 3 Α. in other words, the volatility created by the pandemic 4 which was, in terms of the severe underperformance of the 5 current mover compared to the higher-of, was due to a 6 7 great extent to the extensive Farmers to Families Food 8 Box -- as I recall, Farmers to Family Food Box Program 9 that -- that basically purchased very large quantities of 10 cheese, compared to Class IV products, and created that --11 that -- that severe separation of Class III and Class IV 12 prices.

MS. VULIN: Your Honor, I would like to introduce an exhibit, and I have copies for everyone here. We'll get them passed out.

May I approach the witness with a copy, your Honor?

18

THE COURT: Yes, you may.

19MS. VULIN: And do I give you your copy or does20that come from the official copy?

21 THE COURT: Either way. I think it comes from 22 sometimes one way, sometimes the other. Make sure counsel 23 for this witness gets one, though.

24 MS. VULIN: And the official USDA copy is 25 single-sided, but everyone else has a double-sided copy.

This is a document with the USDA logo at the top, entitled Pandemic Market Volatility Assistance Program for Dairy, and at the bottom has the date of November 2021.



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING 1 And I'd ask that it be marked Exhibit 230, if I have 2 counted correctly. THE COURT: No, I have it 231. 3 4 MS. VULIN: 231. THE COURT: Yes. So this exhibit will be marked. 5 231 for identification. 6 7 (Thereafter, Exhibit Number 231 was marked for identification.) 8 BY MS. VULIN: 9 10 Dr. Vitaliano, do you recognize this document? Ο. 11 I have seen it. Α. Yes. 12 Ο. What is it? 13 It is a fact sheet the USDA gave out by -- on the Α. 14 PMVAP program. 15 And where on this fact sheet does it identify that Ο. 16 the PMVAP is in response to the base Class I skim mover 17 price? 18 Well, take a look at the second bullet: "USDA Α. 19 payments" -- "the Pandemic Market Volatility Assistance 20 Program provides" -- the second bullet point -- "USDA 21 payments to dairy farmers through their handlers and 22 cooperatives based on fluid milk sales from July through 23 December 2020." 24 Based on fluid milk sales. Not on milk sales. 25 Fluid milk sales. 26 Q. And how does that specify that it's based on the base Class I skim formula? 27 28 Α. You would have to ask USDA which administered the

| 1   | program.   |
|-----|--|
| 2   | Q. And was this assistance provided only to producers      |
| 3   | with pooled milk?  |
| 4   | A. That's my understanding. Yes.                           |
| 5   | Q. Do you know how USDA determined the amount of milk      |
| б   | eligible for the program?                                  |
| 7   | A. I remember the limits they placed on it, but I          |
| 8   | think it was based on producer shipments of milk that were |
| 9   | pooled on Federal Orders.                                  |
| 10  | Q. You said the limits. What were those?                   |
| 11  | A. There were limits on 5 billion 5 million pounds         |
| 12  | for the six-month period, and no payments were made of     |
| 13  | that. I believe that did not pay 100% of the amount below  |
| 14  | 5 million pounds. And there were some adjusted gross       |
| 15  | income limits of, as I recall, of \$900,000. That's pretty |
| 16  | standard for a lot of assistance programs, direct payments |
| 17  | programs.  |
| 18  | Q. So you said the six months. Are you talking about       |
| 19  | July to December 2020?                                     |
| 20  | A. That's correct.   |
| 21  | Q. So the program was meant to provide assistance to       |
| 22  | farmers based on fluid milk sales for that six-month       |
| 23  | period, correct?   |
| 24  | A. That's correct.   |
| 25  | Q. But the average-of base Class I skim formula was        |
| 26  | in place for multiple years; isn't that right?             |
| 27  | A. At that time it was in place for a little over one      |
| 28  | year.  |
| ÷., |  |



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS September 19, 2023 NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING Q. By November 2021. Α. Where do you see 2021 on here? In the green bar at the bottom. Q. That was the date of -- that this fact sheet was Α. published. Ο. So the -- the average-of would have been in place for two years, correct? Approximately? A year and a half. Yeah. Let's call it two Α. years. 0. Okay. Α. No, two and a half years. Ο. So USDA did not provide compensation to farmers for the entire period the average-of was in place, correct? They only -- they only made compensation for Α. No. the July to December 2020 period when the two movers seriously -- when the current mover seriously underperformed the previous higher-of mover. And I'm not aware, I'd have to check my records, whether or not milk prices overall were particularly lower during that period compared to -- I know in 2021 milk prices were significantly low. And so my -- my guess is that the July through December period was distinguished as a hardship period for dairy farmers, particularly because of the underperformance of the recently implemented Class I mover compared to its predecessor. Ο. And what caused the mover to underperform in your



1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

1 opinion?

2

19

A. The --

Q. Actually, I have a better question. Let me rephrase that if I may.

5 What were market forces that drove Class III and 6 IV apart during this six-month period?

A. They were, to a great extent, pandemic related,
through the Family -- Families -- Farmers to Families Food
Box Program and its extensive purchases of cheese.

10 Q. So the base Class I skim formula in place did not 11 cause disorderly marketing, it's that it didn't work as 12 intended as the result of unusual market circumstances?

A. Yeah. Right. The change in the movers resulted
in the loss given the -- basically USDA's other pandemic
activities.

16 Q. And you said that the PMVAP only partially 17 reimbursed producers for their losses under the average-of 18 formula, correct?

A. That's correct.

20 Q. What portion of the their \$941 million losses did 21 the PMVAP reimburse?

A. In the aggregate, I believe that the -- the number
here is roughly 360 million. In the context of the
calculations I show in Exhibit NMPF-30A is about
1 billion, arithmetically calculated. That would make the
PMVAP paying in the aggregate a little over a third,
compensating a little over a third of the losses for
individual producers, particularly large producers subject



1 to the payment limitations. It was a much smaller 2 proportion of their actual losses. There was a second round of PVMA- --3 0. Yeah, I don't know. Α. The numbers -- the round 4 numbers I recall is 300 for the first go round and then 5 another hundred. I don't know whether the 360 -- you may 6 know the timing of this. I think the second round, was it 7 8 after November 2021 or before? 9 We're up here to hear your testimony on that. Ο. 10 Yeah. No, I don't know whether that second round Α. is in these numbers. 11 12 Ο. Okay. And the cumulative losses that you 13 detailed, you said you explicitly excluded the PMVAP 14 payments, correct? 15 That's correct. Α. 16 And you talked about a cap on those. 0. 17 So the cap means that small producers would have 18 likely benefitted to a greater degree than large producers 19 under the PMVAP payments, correct? 20 Α. Yes. 21 And looking again at your Figure 1 on page 7, 0. 22 these are cumulative producer losses --23 That's correct. Α. 24 -- because of the change, correct? 0. 25 Α. That's correct. 26 So despite this chart detailing, you know, very Q. 27 negative numbers after May of 2020, the base Class I skim 28 price formula did not always generate less revenue for



producers than the higher-of would have, correct?
A. No. If you look at the right-hand column on
page 2 of Exhibit NMPF-30A, you will see some of those
numbers are positive and some of them are negative.

5 If you look at the July through December 2020 6 period, you will see very large negative numbers. You 7 will never see a number in here larger than, roughly, 8 25 million.

So, for example, if you look at October '21 where 9 10 the current mover was \$0.73 above the higher-of, that's 11 one penny short of its maximum possible, that generated 12 \$25.5 million. That's kind of the maximum -- you know, 13 the volumes of Class I skim milk change monthly in here. 14 But basically you will not see a number in that right-hand 15 column that's much over 25 million. You will see quite a 16 few negative numbers that are quite a bit lower than a 17 negative 25 million.

Q. And there are multiple months, it looks like even the first six, that the average-of was in place that it generated higher producer revenue than the higher-of would have, correct?

A. Right. The first year after it was in place, I
was thinking, hey, we made a good deal here. That was
short lived.

Q. Did NMPF think it was disorderly when the formulagenerated higher returns than intended for farmers?

A. The differences were not that great. I don'trecall huge discussion on it. The discussion on the



1 change happened obviously in the second half of 2020.
2 Q. So it's only if prices are negative that you
3 believe it's disorderly marketing?

A. That is an attention-catching feature of dairy
5 markets in the minds of dairy farmers, yes.

6

7

8

0.

That's not quite an answer to my question.

Is it only when the formula produces less revenue than the higher-of that you consider it disorderly?

9 A. The instances in which the revenue from the change 10 was positive were relatively modest and not disorderly, 11 whereas the huge drop from -- in the second half of 2020, 12 that's of a magnitude that I would characterize as 13 disorderly.

14 The subsequent plateauing at the lower level from 15 roughly the end of 2020 until the middle of 2022 was --16 kind of mirrored the first several months where it was a 17 modest recovery, but would not -- I would not characterize 18 the times in which prices were increasing as disorderly, 19 but only those periods that seem to be built into the 20 current mover. When the difference was negative, it 21 seemed to generate much more accelerated changes to the 22 downside than to the upside.

Q. And this inherent kind of structural bias that youhave talked about, FMMOs set minimum prices, correct?

A. That's correct.

Q. They are not meant to be market-clearing, correct,for Class I?

28

25

A. Yes. They are designed to be minimum prices.



And it is the cardinal sin of minimum prices to 1 Ο. 2 set them too high, correct? That is a basic feature of every description I 3 Α. 4 have seen from USDA of the concept of minimum prices. 5 Do you agree? 0. 6 Α. Do not set them too high to guarantee that every 7 processor, manufacturer can make a profit. 8 Same is true for --Ο. Make Allowances. 9 Α. 10 Yeah. But the same is true here for producer Ο. 11 prices, correct? 12 Α. That's correct. 13 And so when you are looking at this asymmetrical 0. 14 risk, isn't it right that there is an upper limit, as you 15 describe it, but not a lower limit, consistent with 16 ensuring that prices do not get too far above a minimum, 17 correct? 18 Α. Can you repeat that question again? I'm not sure 19 I fully understood it. If you are trying to ensure a minimum price, 20 Ο. 21 aren't you better off ensuring that the price does not go 22 too high as opposed to ensuring that the price does not go 23 too low? 24 Yes, but looking at Figure 1, it's a little bit Α. difficult to -- to intuit or to conclude that the price 25 26 has been set too high. 27 Ο. And would you agree that a goal of the system 28 should be price stability?



| 1  | A. Price stability in in terms of it being the             |
|----|--|
| 2  | opposite of disorderly marketing. You cannot make dairy    |
| 3  | prices stop moving. You know, price price volatility,      |
| 4  | price changes is an inherent feature of a commodity        |
| 5  | industry like dairy, and could be even be interpreted as   |
| 6  | kind of a healthy sign. But it has there are extremes.     |
| 7  | Q. And the proposed change here in NMPF Proposal 13,       |
| 8  | what impact will that have on minimum prices for Class IV? |
| 9  | A. What impact will going back to the higher-of have       |
| 10 | on Class IV?   |
| 11 | Q. Yes.  |
| 12 | A. I'm not sure it will have any impact.                   |
| 13 | Q. How about   |
| 14 | A. Class IV is being moved by forces relative to the       |
| 15 | markets for butter and nonfat dry milk and other things.   |
| 16 | I'm not sure that Class I supply and demand and price      |
| 17 | issues really affect Class IV prices that much. It's kind  |
| 18 | of the opposite.   |
| 19 | Q. Thank you. I want to just to make sure I                |
| 20 | understand that.   |
| 21 | So Class I supply and demand prices don't impact           |
| 22 | Class IV supply and demand market forces, correct?         |
| 23 | A. Well, as an economist, if if Class IV prices            |
| 24 | were subject to, you know, some extreme on the upside,     |
| 25 | while usually those episodes don't last too long. But      |
| 26 | anything that would have an impact on Class I demand,      |
| 27 | given the inelasticity of demand for Class I, that's       |
| 28 | pretty small effect.                                       |
| ÷. |  |



1 But to -- but, theoretically, yes, if there's 2 something that -- about Class IV prices that moved Class I prices up, and effect had -- whatever effect it would have 3 on Class I demand, much of that lost Class I sales would 4 temporarily probably fall into Class IV. 5 But the change in the base Class I skim formula 6 0. 7 doesn't have a direct impact on the minimum Class IV 8 classified price, correct? 9 I don't think the higher-of versus the average-of Α. 10 would have that much of an effect -- impact. 11 Ο. I'm sorry. 12 Α. No. 13 It wouldn't impact Class III minimum prices 0. 14 either, correct? 15 Probably not. I'm not saying zero impact. Α. But a modest impact. The causation is a little different the 16 17 other way. Class III and Class IV affect Class I prices. 18 And it wouldn't have a direct impact on the Ο. 19 Class II minimum price either, right? 20 What would not have a --Α. 21 Adopting Proposal 13. Q. 22 Α. It would have the same effect or non-effect as it 23 has on Class IV. 24 So the only direct impact it has on minimum 0. 25 classified pricing is to raise the Class I minimum price, 26 right? 27 Α. Yes, on average. Historically, the change in 28 movers was not supposed to change the long-run difference



|    | C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C                      |
|----|--|
| 1  | between the two the two movers. They were to be            |
| 2  | revenue neutral, and we expected that was the case.        |
| 3  | It turned out that the market churned up its level         |
| 4  | of volatility, and that exploited that asymmetric risk     |
| 5  | that we would just soon have been happy to see not happen. |
| 6  | Q. And I believe in your testimony you said that           |
| 7  | these changes that you propose I should say this change    |
| 8  | in Proposal 13 will only have a modest positive impact on  |
| 9  | the average price of milk received by producers; is that   |
| 10 | right?   |
| 11 | A. That's correct.   |
| 12 | Q. But it's not going to be a modest negative impact       |
| 13 | on Class I, correct?                                       |
| 14 | A. I'm not sure I fully understand the question. The       |
| 15 | modest impact on on fluid milk prices at retail is         |
| 16 | what is that what can you repeat that                      |
| 17 | Q. I'll start that again.                                  |
| 18 | A part of the question?                                    |
| 19 | Q. Yeah. So the change, adopting Proposal 13, will         |
| 20 | only have a modest positive impact on the average price of |
| 21 | milk received by most small by dairy farmers; is that      |
| 22 | right?   |
| 23 | A. In general, yeah. If you look at Figure 1, you          |
| 24 | will see that except for that one period in the second     |
| 25 | half of 2020, which, as I testified, we do not             |
| 26 | characterize as a once-only negative impact from the       |
| 27 | change in Class I movers, but it is will undoubtedly be    |
| 28 | the largest single episode of negative impact from the     |
|    |  |



change in movers. The others is more a -- sort of a
 continuing ratcheting down, ratcheting up the cumulative
 losses.

Q. But in terms of the money that producers will make from the change, you are saying it will just be a modest increase in the --

7 Α. Over a span of time. But as Figure 1 8 demonstrates, the bias toward lower -- toward losses will 9 accumulate over time. We would expect that this -- if you 10 could extend this chart five years in the future, you would see that line heading down below a billion dollars. 11 12 I would not expect to see it increase significantly, and I 13 would not expect -- under the current Class I mover, I 14 would never expect it to go back to zero.

Q. And so what do you estimate the impact is on Class I in moving from the current formula to your Proposal 13 on the price that Class I will have to pay their obligation to the pool?

A. I would be surprised to find in ten years or so
that market researchers would be able to detect a
significant change in the Class I sales from this change
in movers. Class I sales are being affected by much
bigger forces than the price of -- the price of milk. The
Class I price of milk.

Q. So if the impact is only modest on producers and,
as you claim, modest on processors, why are we here?

A. Because Class -- the change in Class I mover was
disruptive from a producer standpoint. I mean, you are



asking me to say, okay, is a billion dollars of loss a 1 2 minor thing for producers given the amount of money that goes -- goes to producers overall? Which is, you know, in 3 4 the -- you know, what, 30 or \$40 billion per year? Just talk to any dairy farmer and see whether they found the --5 We 6 you know, the change in the movers to be a problem. 7 have heard some testimony at this hearing from dairy 8 farmers to that effect. We're going to probably hear some 9 more.

10

23

Q. So it's not a modest impact on farmers?

A. Not in their -- yeah. Not -- not from their
perspective, and not from our perspective, either.

13 But in the grand scheme of things, I would expect, 14 you know, after weathering -- because the big drop in the 15 second half of 2020 will never be forgotten. That has 16 permanently -- that is indelibly imprinted on dairy 17 farmers. And -- but from now on, I would expect to be --18 you know, to see a more modest but -- but steadily 19 downward track in the cumulative losses, just like you see 20 in the second -- the second more recent part of Figure 1.

21 Q. But the drop you are describing that no one will 22 forget was partial ly reimbursed by taxpayers, correct?

A. Partially reimbursed, yes.

Q. I would like to talk for a moment about hedging.You had mentioned that earlier.

My understanding is that NMPF does not find the need by Class I processors to hedge as warranting keeping the average-of or some variation proposed by MIG or IDFA?



I would say that achieving multiple objectives 1 Α. 2 through the Federal Order program, such as -- and please note that National Milk first introduced at this hearing 3 the notion of the importance of hedging and risk 4 management in terms of how that can be accommodated in the 5 Federal Order pricing formulas by our suggestion of a 6 7 12-month implementation delay for our Proposal Number 1. 8 And likewise, when we talked with the -- with the processors in the summer of 2017, we took totally 9 10 seriously the processors' express desire to be able to 11 better hedge Class I. There was no bad faith in that at 12 all.

13 But it has turned out that in the case of 14 Proposal 1, we found that there were -- that taking risk 15 management factors into account is worth, let's call it 16 some -- some level of deviation from strict Federal Order, 17 you know, pricing regulations. The way it was explained 18 to me is that if USDA makes a decision that a current 19 feature of Federal Orders needs to be changed, they are 20 under almost an obligation to change it as quickly as 21 possible.

We're trying to introduce some nuances that if it is not too great an imposition on the normal order of business in Federal Orders to accommodate the growing importance of risk management, then it would be appropriate to do so.

In the case of the -- the importance of hedging
some Class I milk by processors, the costs -- we were more



1 than willing to countenance the original change and to 2 keep alive a modification of the average-of base movers to 3 preserve that hedging as long as we possibly could have.

But in the end, our decision-making body determined that it was -- that the importance -- the downside cost of continuing an average-of base mover of whatever form was -- did not outweigh the -- you know, the problems that it caused and would likely continue to cause in the future.

Q. So despite your conclusion -- and this is -- I am quoting you here -- that the changes proposed by NMPF will have a modest positive impact on the average price of milk --

A. Yes.

14

Q. -- you still believe that modest positive impact does not outweigh the need for declining Class I to try and mitigate its risks on the market?

A. Yes. And because we -- we do not believe, as economists, and we have had testimony to that effect, that the price of Class I milk is not a primary causative factor in the decline of Class I sales. We are fully aware of the decline in Class I sales and how long that has gone on and the various factors that are causing it. We had an expert witness testify to that effect.

25 So on balance, life is full of trade-offs, and 26 this is one trade-off that our decision-makers have 27 decided, you know, dictates that we go back to the 28 higher-of.



And what efforts did your decision-makers 1 Ο. 2 undertake to determine the scope of risk management activities that fluid milk processors are using? 3 Well, I'm not sure that it was their 4 Α. responsibility to determine that. That it was, instead --5 because these discussions have been going on for a while. 6 We initiated them back in late 2020. We have been open to 7 8 receiving any information on the importance and the 9 growing -- the growing amount and the economic value to 10 processors of having that risk management tool. We have 11 not seen very much information on that. 12 0. If you did receive information on that, would you 13 support Proposals 14 or 15? 14 I cannot -- I cannot tell you that we would change Α. our position. 15 16 Ο. Even if you received information -- I'm sorry, did 17 you --18 If you have information, we would be happy to Α. 19 receive it. 20 But even if you received it, you don't believe Ο. 21 that would change your position on these proposals? 22 Α. Probably not, because it's not my decision to make 23 that change. 24 Nothing further. Thank you. MS. VULIN: 25 THE COURT: Questions of this witness? 26 MR. ROSENBAUM: Your Honor, it is almost 27 It is three minutes to 5:00. I think we --5 o'clock. 28 THE COURT: Can't get done in three minutes, huh?



| 1     | MR. ROSENBAUM: Well, it depends how many                  |
|-------|---|
| 2     | admissions Dr. Vitaliano is willing to make in three      |
| 3     | minutes, but I think I think that based on past           |
| 4     | history, I don't think it's going to work.                |
| 5     | THE WITNESS: I think you're right.                        |
| б     | THE COURT: I would concur with that.                      |
| 7     | Let's remember to do that at the end, unless we           |
| 8     | want to make use of the three minutes.                    |
| 9     | MS. VULIN: That's what I thought. Perhaps so              |
| 10    | if the witness has testified to Exhibit 231, I would like |
| 11    | to move it into admission in the record.                  |
| 12    | THE COURT: Objections?                                    |
| 13    | MR. HILL: It's a USDA document.                           |
| 14    | THE COURT: It is. I think it's                            |
| 15    | self-authenticating. The witness basically authenticated  |
| 16    | it.   |
| 17    | MR. HILL: You can take notice of it.                      |
| 18    | THE COURT: I think I could. So Exhibit 231 is             |
| 19    | admitted into the record.                                 |
| 20    | MS. VULIN: Thank you.                                     |
| 21    | (Thereafter, Exhibit Number 231 was received              |
| 22    | into evidence.)   |
| 23    | THE COURT: You're welcome.                                |
| 24    | All right. Yeah. Let's thank you,                         |
| 25    | Mr. Rosenbaum.  |
| 26    | We're doing so well, I got excited about it. It's         |
| 27    | now is a good I think we should wrap for the day.         |
| 28    | Anything we need to take up on or off the record          |
| 10 au |   |



1 before we leave? What witnesses are up tomorrow? Do we 2 need any discussion or can you just --MS. HANCOCK: I think we have already done it, 3 4 your Honor. 5 THE COURT: Yeah, I think so, too. Bring us up to 6 date. 7 MS. HANCOCK: Your Honor, tomorrow we will 8 complete Dr. Vitaliano's testimony. Rob Vandenheuvel will 9 provide rebuttal testimony on the proposals from Select. 10 We will proceed -- and it will not be in this 11 order, but we will have Craig Alexander, Chris Hoeger, 12 Sarah Stevens, and that is all the witnesses that we're 13 going to have available tomorrow. If we are ambitious, we 14 might finish a little bit early, but we have checked with 15 all the parties, and as we understand it, no one has 16 anybody else available for tomorrow. So we'll finish the 17 day wherever we land with those witnesses. 18 THE COURT: Very well. We were going to go to 19 5:00 if necessary, right? 20 MS. HANCOCK: Oh, did I say Sarah Stevens? Ι 21 meant Sarah Dorland. Jeez, I don't even know where 22 Stevens came from. 23 THE COURT: All right. We're adjourned. See 24 everyone tomorrow at 8:00. 25 (Whereupon, the proceedings concluded.) 26 ---000---27 28

| EP<br>08 | RE<br>- 4( | REF<br>40 | Р(<br>08 | OF<br>3.24 | RTE<br>44. | ERS<br>190 | S, I<br>D0 | NC.  | •  |          |    |     |     |     | 4   | 4735              |
|----------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|----|----------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------------|
|          |            |           |          |            |            |            |            |      |    |          |    |     |     |     |     |                   |
|          |            |           |          |            |            |            |            |      |    |          |    |     |     |     |     |                   |
|          |            |           |          |            |            |            |            |      |    |          |    |     |     |     |     |                   |
|          |            |           |          |            |            |            |            |      |    |          |    |     |     |     |     |                   |
|          |            |           |          |            |            |            |            |      |    |          |    |     |     |     |     |                   |
|          |            |           |          |            |            |            |            |      |    |          |    |     |     |     |     |                   |
|          |            |           |          |            |            |            |            |      |    |          |    |     |     |     |     |                   |
|          |            |           |          |            |            |            |            |      |    |          |    |     |     |     |     |                   |
|          |            |           |          |            |            |            |            |      |    |          |    |     |     |     |     |                   |
|          |            |           |          |            |            |            |            |      |    |          |    |     |     |     |     |                   |
|          |            |           |          |            |            |            |            |      |    |          |    |     |     |     |     |                   |
|          |            |           |          |            |            |            |            |      |    |          |    |     |     |     |     |                   |
|          | •          |           |          |            |            |            |            |      |    |          |    |     |     |     |     |                   |
| R        | RPI        | PR        | R        | C          | SR         |            |            |      |    |          |    |     |     |     |     |                   |
|          | 5          | 7         |          |            |            |            |            |      |    |          |    |     |     |     |     |                   |
| 6        | KI         | 6         | (        | A          | L          |            |            |      |    |          |    |     |     |     |     |                   |
|          | -          | 5         |          |            | T          |            |            |      |    |          |    |     |     |     |     |                   |
| ΠŢ       | ORI        | RN        | ΝL       | LA         |            |            |            |      |    |          |    |     |     |     |     |                   |
|          | 023        |           |          |            |            |            |            |      |    |          |    |     |     |     |     |                   |
| 2        | 0.07       | 0.0       | 2        |            |            |            |            |      |    |          |    |     |     |     |     |                   |
| e        | ore        | re        | е        | st         | cat        | tec        | <b>д.</b>  |      |    |          |    |     |     |     |     |                   |
|          |            |           |          |            |            |            |            | pro  | ce | edi      | ng | s ] | hel | d   |     |                   |
|          |            |           |          |            |            |            |            |      |    |          |    |     | nd  |     |     |                   |
|          |            |           |          |            |            |            |            |      |    |          |    |     | ull |     |     |                   |
|          |            |           |          |            |            |            |            |      |    |          |    |     | r,  |     |     |                   |
|          |            |           |          |            |            |            |            |      |    |          |    |     |     |     |     |                   |
|          |            |           |          |            |            |            |            |      |    |          |    |     |     |     |     |                   |
|          |            |           |          |            |            |            |            |      |    |          |    |     |     |     |     |                   |
| PI       | ER         | R P       | PR       | RIC        | CIN        | IG I       | FOI        | RMUI | LA | S<br>HEA |    |     | ber | 19, | , . | 2023              |
| PI       | ER         | R P       | PR       | RIC        | CIN        | IG I       | FOI        | RMUI | LA |          |    |     |     |     |     | ember 19, :<br>IG |

## September 19, 2023

## NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

| NATIONAL FEDERAL M                                     | ILK MARKETING ORDER                                       | PRICING FORMULA F   | IEARING   |  |  |  |  |
|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|
|  | <b>\$900,000</b> 4718:15                                  | <b>10's</b> 4654:9  | <b>16</b> 4548:28   |  |  |  |  |
|  | <b>\$941</b> 4713:8,13 4714:4,19                          | <b>100</b> 4573:22,23 4574:14 4585:26 4609:6                    | <b>17%</b> 4490:24  |  |  |  |  |
| " <b>SNF</b> 4630:15                                   | 4720:20<br><b>\$941.1</b> 4712:27                         | <b>100%</b> 4608:22 4609:1,4                                    | <b>17.2%</b> 4492:19                                      |  |  |  |  |
| \$   | <b>9941.1</b> 4/12.21                                     | 4647:22 4718:13   | <b>179</b> 4499:21  |  |  |  |  |
| <b>*0.04</b> 4504:14 4600:14                           | (   | 1000.50 4618:28   | <b>18</b> 4685:28   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>\$0.01</b> 4524:14 4680:14 4687:10                  | <b>(2)</b> 4683:20  | <b>1000.50(b)</b> 4670:18,23 4683:10                            | <b>18%</b> 4490:19 4555:18 4694:7 4696:20                 |  |  |  |  |
| <b>\$0.02</b> 4555:2,13 4556:17<br>4577:24 4579:27     | (q)(1) 4683:19  | 1000.50(I) 4619:4   | <b>18.3%</b> 4492:5                                       |  |  |  |  |
| <b>\$0.04</b> 4651:1                                   | (q)(3) 4618:28  | 1000.50-52 4683:5   | 1890s 4597:4  |  |  |  |  |
| <b>\$0.12</b> 4650:12 4654:28                          |   | 1000W 4483:15   | <b>1894</b> 4589:12 4593:27                               |  |  |  |  |
| <b>\$0.13</b> 4650:12                                  |   | <b>102</b> 4585:26  | <b>19</b> 4483:1 4497:11 4616:1                           |  |  |  |  |
| <b>\$0.35</b> 4651:24                                  | <b>000</b> 4734:26  | <b>1052</b> 4683:12   | 4683:16 4705:15   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>\$0.36</b> 4651:25                                  | 0   | <b>11</b> 4536:16 4608:19 4619:7                                | <b>19.6%</b> 4492:5                                       |  |  |  |  |
| <b>\$0.41</b> 4650:13                                  | <b>0.0479</b> 4578:10,14                                  | 4624:3,7 4627:6 4630:4<br>4631:3 4637:17,18 4640:8              | <b>1916</b> 4594:9,13                                     |  |  |  |  |
| <b>\$0.42</b> 4650:13                                  |   | 4648:23 4649:17 4650:21   | <b>1983</b> 4611:6  |  |  |  |  |
| <b>\$0.73</b> 4722:10                                  | <b>0.2354</b> 4524:10<br><b>0.75</b> 4587:24              | 4651:7,9,13,14 4654:28<br>4655:5 4656:7 4671:4                  | <b>1984</b> 4588:3  |  |  |  |  |
| <b>\$0.74</b> 4673:27 4674:5,20,22                     |   | 4684:27   | <b>1993</b> 4490:19                                       |  |  |  |  |
| 4675:20,23 4676:6 4677:3,                              | <b>0.90</b> 4604:25                                       | 114.67% 4553:9  | <b>1995</b> 4583:16                                       |  |  |  |  |
| 25 4680:14 4686:5,6,9,11,<br>12,14,24 4687:5,8,9,11,23 | <b>0.91</b> 4587:24 4604:25                               | 115.54% 4553:4  | <b>1997</b> 4514:27                                       |  |  |  |  |
| 4688:27 4700:14  | <b>0.919</b> 4578:18                                      | 119.18% 4553:17   | <b>1998</b> 4542:17                                       |  |  |  |  |
| <b>\$1</b> 4676:28 4678:22 4680:10, 21                 | <b>0.925</b> 4604:25                                      | <b>11:00</b> 4580:14  | <b>1999</b> 4671:11 4675:14<br>4684:21,22 4685:1 4699:10  |  |  |  |  |
| \$1.40 4677:16   | <b>0.99</b> 4579:8 4624:9                                 | <b>12</b> 4619:7 4624:2,3,8                                     | <b>1:05</b> 4615:19                                       |  |  |  |  |
| <b>\$1.47</b> 4677:11                                  | 1   | 4630:10 4631:3 4638:1<br>4648:24 4649:9,18,19                   |   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>\$1.48</b> 4675:28 4676:3                           | <b>1</b> 4545:14 4583:21 4590:20,                         | 4650:21 4651:20,21,27<br>4653:19 4656:10                        | 2   |  |  |  |  |
| 4679:10 4686:9,13                                      | 21 4610:10 4618:12 4643:21<br>4678:2 4706:25 4709:24      | <b>12%</b> 4492:21  | <b>2</b> 4505:21 4517:10 4524:7<br>4538:22 4554:9 4607:25 |  |  |  |  |
| <b>\$10</b> 4686:28                                    | 4720:25 4721:21 4724:24                                   | 12's 4656:10 4666:7   | 4610:9 4618:12 4635:28                                    |  |  |  |  |
| <b>\$11</b> 4687:3                                     | 4727:23 4728:7 4729:20<br>4730:7,14                       | 12-month 4730:7   | 4636:11 4685:28 4693:3,28<br>4714:8 4722:3                |  |  |  |  |
| <b>\$125.5</b> 4677:8,22                               | <b>1.02</b> 4579:11                                       | 120.88% 4553:18   | <b>2%</b> 4545:14   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>\$197.8</b> 4677:13                                 | <b>1.03</b> 4624:9 4651:21,22                             | <b>13</b> 4670:13,14 4675:19                                    | <b>2,600</b> 4495:8                                       |  |  |  |  |
| <b>\$25.4</b> 4677:27                                  | <b>1.09</b> 4589:28                                       | 4682:11,13 4683:7 4725:7<br>4726:21 4727:8,19 4728:17           | <b>2.99%</b> 4587:26                                      |  |  |  |  |
| <b>\$25.5</b> 4722:12                                  | <b>1.1%</b> 4492:7  | <b>14</b> 4681:28 4690:21 4732:13                               | <b>20</b> 4561:15 4578:22 4579:4                          |  |  |  |  |
| <b>\$3.56</b> 4677:6                                   | <b>1.22</b> 4651:10,15                                    | <b>14</b> 4001.20 4090.21 4732.13<br><b>14.8</b> 4492:6         | 4606:1  |  |  |  |  |
| <b>\$40</b> 4729:4                                     | <b>1.386</b> 4651:16                                      | <b>14.8%</b> 4492:16  | <b>20%</b> 4488:9 4492:9 4654:20                          |  |  |  |  |
| <b>\$44</b> 4677:18                                    | <b>1.582</b> 4651:17                                      | <b>140</b> 4639:1   | <b>200</b> 4496:25  |  |  |  |  |
| <b>\$44.8</b> 4677:20,24                               | <b>1.624</b> 4650:26                                      | <b>140</b> 4639.1<br><b>1403</b> 4670:25 4673:23                | <b>2000</b> 4489:3 4492:5 4506:18                         |  |  |  |  |
| <b>\$49.4</b> 4677:13                                  | <b>10</b> 4608:19 4619:7 4624:2,3,                        | 1403 4670.25 4673.23<br>14th 4623:11                            | 4509:22 4510:6 4512:1<br>4515:3 4539:13 4643:23           |  |  |  |  |
| <b>\$49.9</b> 4677:23                                  | 6 4625:21 4631:3 4648:23                                  |   | 4670:22 4674:9,22 4675:22<br>4689:3 4694:8 4696:15        |  |  |  |  |
| <b>\$5.16</b> 4687:6                                   | 4649:8,17,19 4650:21,22,23<br>4651:27 4653:19 4654:28     | <b>15</b> 4489:3,14,18,24 4536:12,<br>18 4549:7 4580:14 4657:17 | 4069.3 4094.8 4096.15<br>4715:3                           |  |  |  |  |
| <b>\$58</b> 4677:17                                    | 4685:27   | 4682:1 4732:13  | <b>2000s</b> 4573:15                                      |  |  |  |  |
| <b>\$753.2</b> 4677:8                                  | <b>10%</b> 4492:1 4539:8 4653:1 4655:15 4660:20,28 4661:3 | <b>150</b> 4496:26 4603:20                                      | <b>2002</b> 4527:12 4578:21                               |  |  |  |  |
| <b>\$89.6</b> 4677:19                                  |   | 15th 4616:5   | 4579:26   |  |  |  |  |
|  |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |



# TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

## NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

September 19, 2023

| MATIONAL FEDERAL M  | ILK MARKETING ORDER                                     | C PRICING FORMULA H   | EARING  |
|---|---|---|---|
| <b>20024</b> 4483:16  | <b>21</b> 4496:28 4497:10 4569:6,7                      | <b>31</b> 4519:7,19   | 6   |
| <b>2003</b> 4494:2  | 4722:9  | <b>330</b> 4581:7   |   |
| <b>2006</b> 4512:10 4513:4,15   | <b>210</b> 4616:12,17                                   | <b>35</b> 4496:26   | <b>6</b> 4483:24 4486:1 4685:3                          |
| 4514:28 4517:6 4534:6<br>4543:25  | <b>211</b> 4616:12,17                                   | <b>36%</b> 4639:25  | 4693:9 4697:22 4712:25<br>4715:12                       |
|   | <b>213</b> 4616:13,18                                   | <b>360</b> 4720:23 4721:6                                     | <b>60%</b> 4488:7                                       |
| <b>2007</b> 4494:6 4506:19<br>4512:10 4514:28 4517:6<br>4534:6 4537:5 4543:25 | <b>222</b> 4485:22,24 4504:3 4546:20,22,24              | <b>37</b> 4590:4  | <b>600</b> 4483:14                                      |
| <b>2008</b> 4511:5 4513:5,15  | <b>223</b> 4548:12,13 4580:6,8,10                       | <b>37%</b> 4590:3   | <b>61.4%</b> 4492:20                                    |
| 4537:8  | <b>224</b> 4582:7,8 4615:10,11,13                       | <b>39</b> 4590:3  | <b>64</b> 4588:14                                       |
| <b>2009</b> 4549:12   | <b>225</b> 4582:10,12 4615:10,12,                       | <b>39%</b> 4589:2 4590:2                                      | 7   |
| <b>2011</b> 4492:6  | 13  | <b>39,500</b> 4628:12 4636:13,16                              |   |
| <b>2013</b> 4625:15 4630:25   | <b>226</b> 4617:7,8 4618:12 4622:11,13,14               | 4   | <b>7</b> 4486:25 4541:10 4554:23 4562:8 4581:15 4583:25 |
| <b>2015</b> 4549:20 4670:26   | <b>227</b> 4623:1,3,18 4648:6,8,10                      |   | 4609:6 4618:27 4619:4                                   |
| <b>2016</b> 4489:4 4490:10,12,26 4491:14 4494:2 4498:15,16                    | <b>228</b> 4648:27 4649:1 4668:3,6                      | <b>4</b> 4494:21 4517:24 4521:14,<br>16 4529:27 4539:5 4562:4 | 4662:21 4666:6 4670:17,23<br>4683:5 4713:26 4721:21     |
| 4501:4,15,18 4502:27<br>4503:6 4517:15 4521:17,27                             | <b>229</b> 4669:5,7                                     | 4568:10 4569:5 4611:7<br>4683:25 4684:10,27 4697:23           | <b>7%</b> 4608:21,27 4661:9 4695:24                     |
| 4522:2,7 4523:18 4524:10,<br>12,18,27 4525:2 4538:23,24                       | <b>230</b> 4669:16,17,18 4692:5 4693:15 4713:3 4717:1   | 4699:6 4713:26  | <b>7.2%</b> 4492:23                                     |
| 4565:24,26  | <b>231</b> 4717:3,4,6,7 4733:10,18,                     | <b>40</b> 4550:24 4570:21<br><b>40-plus</b> 4550:22           | <b>7.8%</b> 4492:23                                     |
| <b>2017</b> 4491:2 4628:11<br>4636:11 4674:9 4689:4                           | 21  | <b>40-pound</b> 4539:17 4549:6                                | <b>71</b> 4588:11                                       |
| 4730:9  | <b>231,898</b> 4627:27                                  | <b>43</b> 4622:28   | <b>78</b> 4590:21,23                                    |
| <b>2018</b> 4492:23 4527:2 4557:2   | <b>24%</b> 4488:9                                       | <b>44</b> 4648:22   | <b>78P</b> 4590:24                                      |
| 4673:22,24  | <b>2454</b> 4524:12,19                                  | <b>44%</b> 4490:22  | 7th 4630:25   |
| <b>2019</b> 4495:25 4526:7<br>4563:28 4564:23 4670:22                         | <b>25</b> 4603:21 4722:8,15,17                          | <b>45%</b> 4488:20 4528:12                                    | 8   |
| 4671:2 4673:24 4675:14,23,  | <b>25%</b> 4577:11,18                                   | <b>47</b> 4550:8  |   |
| 24 4676:16 4677:28 4684:27<br>4715:4  | <b>25-year</b> 4583:4                                   | <b>49404</b> 4548:4   | <b>8</b> 4486:26 4541:10 4554:23                        |
| <b>2020</b> 4676:12 4677:5,23   | <b>27</b> 4696:7  | <b>4:18</b> 4710:19   | 4556:23 4576:14 4583:25<br>4592:27 4685:28              |
| 4679:6,14 4687:1 4690:2   | <b>28%</b> 4492:2 4539:8                                | 4.10 4710.13  | <b>8.8%</b> 4564:10 4628:12                             |
| 4712:22 4713:17 4717:23<br>4718:19 4719:16 4721:27                            | <b>29%</b> 4488:8                                       | 5   | 4636:12   |
| 4722:5 4723:1,11,15<br>4727:25 4729:15 4732:7                                 | <b>2929</b> 4581:7                                      | <b>5</b> 4562:4 4568:11 4604:23                               | <b>80%</b> 4508:18 4590:23                              |
| <b>2021</b> 4487:21 4488:6 4496:9,  | <b>2:50</b> 4668:9                                      | 4612:15 4661:16 4685:1  | 4694:27<br><b>80s</b> 4590:9 4594:27                    |
| 12 4527:2 4552:9 4716:28  | <b>2nd</b> 4684:21                                      | 4697:23 4718:11,14 4732:27<br>5% 4694:8                       | <b>81%</b> 4506:18                                      |
| 4719:1,2,21 4721:8  | 3   | <b>5.05%</b> 4587:19  | 82.46% 4553:21  |
| <b>2022</b> 4489:16 4490:19,23,25 4492:7 4496:9,11 4563:28                    | 2 4496-22 4504-4 4546-22                                | <b>50</b> 4483:23 4486:1 4495:9                               | 82.51% 4553:4   |
| 4564:4 4676:12 4677:10,24<br>4679:19 4723:15                                  | <b>3</b> 4486:23 4501:1 4516:22<br>4538:3 4554:9 4637:9 | 4528:11 4603:21   | 82.89% 4553:9   |
| <b>2023</b> 4483:1 4487:24  | 4644:13,15 4661:16 4693:17                              | <b>50%</b> 4488:20 4589:1                                     | <b>84</b> 4611:6  |
| 4488:16 4492:17 4503:8  | <b>3.2%</b> 4587:20                                     | 500-pound 4539:18   | <b>85</b> 4587:27                                       |
| 4512:28 4514:15 4515:12<br>4527:16 4534:8 4552:10                             | <b>3.5%</b> 4587:19,27                                  | <b>52%</b> 4492:2 4539:9                                      | <b>87</b> 4599:17                                       |
| 4555:12 4557:14 4564:3<br>4616:1 4676:18,19 4678:1                            | <b>3.79</b> 4587:21                                     | <b>53.3%</b> 4492:20  | <b>89.17%</b> 4553:17                                   |
| 4679:28   | <b>3.8%</b> 4587:21                                     | <b>5:00</b> 4732:27 4734:19                                   | <b>8:00</b> 4734:24                                     |
| <b>2029</b> 4715:4  | <b>30</b> 4507:18 4518:17,20 4585:16 4729:4             | 5th 4623:11   |   |
| <b>205</b> 4616:11,17   |   |   | 9   |
|   | <b>300</b> 4721:5                                       |   | <b>9</b> 4486:27 4494:1 4541:10                         |



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS 4554:23 4625:21 4686:1 **9%** 4589:27 9(c) 4708:7 90 4590:20 **90%** 4590:18 4613:11,14 4643:25 4652:28 4660:9,11 90.59% 4553:21 90s 4598:24 4599:3 4612:10 **91** 4599:17 91.2% 4564:4 4703:3 92% 4492:26 9273 4630:26 4664.26 9274 4625:16 93 4600:2,3 4609:6 93% 4589:16 4590:16 4591:19 4593:13,22,24 4598:9,13,18 4599:13 4601:20 4602:26 4603:3,13 10,11 4605:1 4608:7,20,26 4611:10 4613:11,12,17 4624:7.21 4625:26.28 4635:9,20 4643:22 4650:23, 25 4654:11 4660:18 4661:8, 11 93-plus 4601:1 94.44% 4553:21 941 4693:16 21 941.1 4676:18 4693:4 **95** 4591:19 **95%** 4603:17 95.90% 4553:17 95535 4581:7 96 4601:6 96.45% 4553:21 96.59% 4553:7 96.7% 4556:10 96.72% 4553:2 97 4601:6,9 97% 4591:28 97.5% 4556:9 4666:11 99 4651:21.22 998 4693:16 998-point 4693:5

999 4548:3 9:40 4537:15 Α a-- 4688:22 A-R-K-Y-E 4581:6 **AA** 4571:2.8 4608:21.28 4609:17,23 4625:4,7 4650:1 4654:18 4660:28 ability 4506:12 4607:2 4673:8 4688:22 4702:8 absolutely 4495:6 4502:9 4503:13 4504:6 4507:10 accelerated 4723:21 accept 4506:8 4524:15 4564:6 4659:23 4661:6 acceptable 4563:7 4576:4, accepted 4486:13 4633:11 accepting 4660:21 4661:13 access 4637:6 accommodate 4674:12 4675:11 4730:24 accommodated 4730:5 accommodating 4688:5,6, accommodation 4517:20 accompanied 4625:28 accomplish 4619:22 accomplished 4653:17 accordance 4498:6 account 4499:15 4502:25 4620:17 4638:20 4644:20 4652:16 4653:21 4655:21 4713:24 4730:15 accountants 4575:15 accounted 4645:10,11 4646:19,21 accounting 4490:15 4494:9 4500:8 4645:28 4655:3 accounts 4589:21 4608:15 accrued 4714:12 accumulate 4728:9

4506:3 4507:26 4508:23 4509:1,15 4663:21

- accurate 4490:6 4516:8 4554:28 4623:19 4642:17,19 4654:15 4661:11 4662:28 4663:17 4665:18
- accurately 4518:24 4626:14 4627:3 4655:3 4672:3
- accusation 4505:8,21 4506:4 4508:28 4510:2 4512:26 4513:2

accusing 4505:9 4507:1 4542:11

achievable 4593:24 4608:8, 9 4611:10 4614:20 4635:16 4643:23,27 4644:1

achieve 4568:2 4591:19 4592:5 4593:13 4598:18,20 4599:14,20 4601:4,20,25,26 4602:26 4608:26 4613:1 4624:21 4635:9 4653:10 4654:5

achieved 4608:9 4624:26 4635:17,19 4644:2,3,5 4660:12

achievement 4600:25

achieving 4593:25 4599:12, 23 4613:9 4614:20 4660:18 4730:1

acid 4585:10

acidity 4585:28

- acknowledge 4512:5 4654:6
- acknowledged 4629:6

acquire 4704:10

acronym 4715:10

ACS 4583:11

Act 4670:26 4673:17.23

action 4596:21 4600:23

actions 4670:27

actively 4513:19

activities 4550:3 4720:15 4732:3

activity 4544:9 4681:1

actors 4710:6

actual 4502:6,7 4536:13 4554:24 4555:3.11.15 4624:8 4681:1 4684:17 4690:26 4721:2

ACV 4592:2 4600:18



998.3 4676 19 4693 18

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

accuracy 4488:1 4505:25

Index: 9%..admissions

## ACVS 4606:18

Adam 4669:13

- add 4500:15 4530:19 4585:7,8,9,11,12,13 4587:1, 2 4589:23 4621:3 4657:7 4663:23 4686:5,11 4693:8
- added 4618:27 4642:1 4650:11 4674:24 4678:21 4692:19

adding 4585:10 4693:14

- addition 4489:9 4501:27 4551:24 4554:14 4555:17 4627:21 4630:19 4654:9,23
- additional 4513:17 4555:9, 10 4556:13,14 4567:21,27 4579:25 4584:18 4602:6,22 4620:4 4643:2 4713:19

Additionally 4492:17 4628:2 4694:6

address 4483:12,14 4486:12 4548:1,3 4581:2,6 4620:1 4624:2,18 4625:2 4637:20 4672:14 4673:3

addressed 4556:28 4650:15 4664:6,7

addresses 4554:22 4618:25

addressing 4556:27 4637:16 4699:17

adds 4609:1

adequate 4658:17,25 4679:22 4701:2 4705:12

adhering 4568:7

adjacent 4496:21

adjourned 4734:23

adjust 4494:3 4633:3

adjusted 4538:11 4660:7 4683:12 4700:14 4718:14

adjusting 4487:1 4493:14 4631:11.15

adjustment 4494:10 4618:28 4654:7

adjustments 4487:4 4499:23 4513:9 4624:4 4632:9,11 4652:19 4667:20, 24 4713:25

administered 4717:28

Administrator's 4693:13

admission 4580:5 4615:9 4622:11 4733:11

admissions 4733:2

#### NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

admit 4648:5

- admitted 4546:22 4615:12 4622:13 4733:19
- adopt 4523:17 4601:15 4682:2 4706:27
- adopted 4531:20,23 4608:19 4625:22 4641:23 4655:19 4656:9 4660:6 4671:3,14 4673:15 4681:10 4683:2 4709:28
- adopting 4675:13 4726:21 4727:19
- adoption 4596:23 4617:17 4630:3 4650:27 4651:23 4656:28 4671:16 4682:11,22
- **ADPI** 4551:4

adulteration 4629:11

- advance 4486:14 4617:20 4693:12
- advanced 4598:17 4618:24 4619:14,15,17 4671:25 4674:26 4675:27 4676:1,2,7 4682:6 4687:2 4698:21 4700:2 4702:9

advances 4540:3

- advantaged 4683:19
- advice 4530:12
- advise 4583:18

advising 4600:27

- **AFBF** 4484:10 4486:6,11 4487:1 4488:27 4491:17 4494:3 4495:7,10 4496:19 4501:12 4503:27 4522:6
- **AFBF's** 4485:19 4486:15,24 4504:3 4534:25

AFBF-3 4485:20,22

- affect 4502:17 4576:12,23 4586:6 4619:11 4699:16 4702:15 4703:14 4725:17 4726:17
- affected 4486:4 4659:6 4728:22

affecting 4641:4

affects 4591:15 4594:16

after-the-fact 4682:5

afternoon 4607:5 4616:1 4622:18 4633:21,22 4643:7, 8 4648:20 4657:12,14 4664:4 4665:28 4666:3,4 4668:8,20,21 4693:24,25 Ag 4658:13

age 4520:6 4612:7

ages 4652:16

aggregate 4720:22,26

aggregated 4552:17

agitation 4591:10,11 4595:2, 3,12 4596:5,18

agitator 4595:21,25

agree 4499:16 4511:3,27 4527:17,20,23,26 4528:1 4533:4 4607:21 4608:6 4634:2 4642:16 4662:4 4694:21 4696:13 4700:22 4705:20 4706:1 4707:23 4709:4 4711:21 4712:9 4724:5,27

**agreed** 4499:14 4502:14,20 4504:7,9 4507:6 4577:25 4607:7

agreement 4673:17 4684:6

agrees 4521:11

Agri-mark 4641:9

agricultural 4484:16 4485:3 4492:18 4673:17

agriculture 4483:23 4490:14 4532:10 4557:24 4628:11 4636:12 4670:25 4673:23 4690:14

ahead 4540:11 4548:7,11 4551:16 4580:16 4685:3 4690:11 4700:6 4704:24 4705:2

aim 4708:24

aimed 4637:25 4640:13

Alexander 4682:14 4734:11

aligned 4555:17,24 4562:21, 26

alignment 4486:22 4552:11 4554:8,12

Alison 4622:22 4623:9,24

alive 4731:2

All-jersey 4588:13 4610:19

allege 4661:18

Allen 4551:26 4556:9 4560:15 4607:5 4616:21,23 4617:1,12 4620:3 4622:17 4640:7 4662:23

Allen's 4659:16

allowance 4487:23 4488:25

4491:9,11,27 4493:5 4494:10 4498:3,4 4511:1 4512:18,22 4513:1 4517:2 4523:17 4535:14,28 4536:5, 14,16 4545:15 4564:20 4627:7,17 4628:26 4634:3,4

allowances 4487:1 4488:3, 11 4490:17 4491:6,22 4493:10,15 4494:3 4498:7,8, 9 4499:7,11,24 4502:2 4504:25 4508:19 4509:12, 22,24 4510:4,8,16 4511:4, 12,23 4512:2,12 4513:4,15 4514:20 4517:21 4518:11 4521:3,6,23,28 4532:1 4535:20 4536:12,19 4537:8 4538:11 4633:10 4634:18,27 4643:16 4652:5 4654:1 4724:9

allowed 4489:22

alternative 4545:9 4681:22, 26,28 4690:19

ambitious 4734:13

amend 4521:10 4670:17 4681:8 4683:5

amendatory 4674:15

amended 4676:24 4681:7 4692:26

Amending 4675:4

amendment 4657:16 4675:14

amendments 4682:23

American 4483:20 4485:17, 28 4541:19 4632:25

amount 4497:12 4528:10,15 4539:6 4540:8,9 4586:25 4601:21 4603:28 4607:13 4659:21 4664:16 4676:4 4678:22 4704:1,14 4713:1 4718:5,13 4729:2 4732:9

**AMPI** 4506:21 4507:23,27 4508:1,2 4528:1

AMS 4535:4 4537:12,19 4539:15 4541:15 4571:17 4572:5 4577:28 4579:23 4602:8 4610:1,2 4614:2 4616:7 4617:23 4620:6,7 4621:3 4643:3,4 4654:2 4655:10 4656:8 4657:1 4663:28 4665:6,27 4666:5 4667:11

analogy 4631:17

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC.

taltys.com - 408.244.1900

analyses 4681:18

analysis 4484:20 4489:1,5, 12,21 4501:28 4525:9,13

4533:7 4551:25 4552:18 4554:11 4567:26 4615:4 4650:27 4651:23 4653:15 4655:27 4678:11,21,24 4713:11,16,21 4714:21

September 19, 2023

analyst 4485:5

analytical 4714:21

analyze 4552:7,10

anecdotal 4685:14

animal 4484:1 4485:6

**annual** 4489:3 4495:20 4556:1

annually 4492:8

anomaly 4629:14

answers 4646:14 4704:22, 23

anti-depooling 4707:2

anticipated 4674:25 4675:15 4680:26

anticipation 4499:22

Antonio 4548:26

anymore 4613:15

anytime 4705:22

apologize 4527:7 4529:9 4539:3 4570:10,27

appearance 4602:17

appeared 4606:12

appears 4556:1 4655:28

Appendix 4583:21

applaud 4627:23

**applicable** 4557:9 4670:18 4683:5

application 4544:1

**applied** 4484:15 4489:10 4565:12 4654:10

applies 4674:17

apply 4502:1 4627:8 4681:14 4697:24 4699:12

applying 4490:5 4503:7 4538:7 4653:20 4674:19

appreciates 4486:12 4602:17 4676:20 4715:14

4630:13 4638:2 4651:28

approached 4690:9 4691:8

4656:13 4666:8.10.26

Index: admit..approached

4691:11 4716:16

approach 4524:24,25

## NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

approaches 4500:9 4534:13 4653:26

appropriately 4493:21

appropriateness 4645:27

approve 4495:14

approved 4495:17

approximately 4555:13 4654:28 4719:7

April 4670:22 4675:23 4684:21 4715:4

aquaculture 4484:8

ardent 4488:21 4515:16

ardently 4523:21

area 4520:22 4549:17,24 4551:10,13 4644:11,12 4697:26

areas 4520:20 4529:26 4583:14 4584:7

Argentina 4696:10

argue 4493:1 4540:18 4546:7 4660:27

argued 4491:24

arguing 4503:28

arithmetic 4685:16 4686:16, 17 4688:17,19 4713:10,22, 23 4714:2,7,13,21

arithmetically 4686:23 4720:25

arose 4671:22 4705:5

arranged 4707:6

arrives 4559:14

art 4490:4,5 4538:5,7,15

articles 4583:13,14 4612:26

articulated 4602:20

artisanal 4550:13

artisanal-style 4550:13

ash 4587:11

Ashley 4693:26

aspect 4631:10 4634:11

aspects 4516:18 4632:15 4634:15

aspirational 4628:8 assemblers 4627:27

asserts 4651:17

assessment 4625:20

assigned 4497:1 4630:22 4638:16 4654:21 4656:23

assignment 4541:23

assigns 4654:18

assist 4673:4 4715:28

**assistance** 4484:8 4676:22 4715:9,17 4716:27 4717:19 4718:2,16,21

assistant 4549:2 4583:3

associate 4583:3

associate's 4548:25

associating 4672:22

Association 4486:27,28 4489:1 4504:18 4508:5 4536:26 4563:26 4571:22 4647:9 4649:7

assuaged 4516:14

assume 4506:22 4518:13 4519:28 4621:26 4630:20 4639:28 4647:21 4653:20 4657:27 4658:20 4695:15,23

assumes 4579:16 4613:14 4625:2 4630:13 4638:2,6 4654:11 4655:6 4656:7 4660:11,14 4667:18

**assuming** 4526:11 4626:15 4661:11

assumption 4599:7 4625:4 4647:26 4653:11,16 4697:9

assumptions 4620:24 4624:12 4625:24 4628:15 4630:7 4637:11 4652:6,18

assurance 4544:22,25

**assure** 4672:8 4679:16 4701:1 4703:10

assured 4545:6

**asymmetric** 4676:10 4680:19 4727:4

asymmetrical 4675:25 4724:13

attached 4583:21,24

attain 4590:16 4591:21,22, 28

attempted 4701:19

attempting 4483:17

attended 4497:19

attention 4524:18

attention-catching 4723:4

attorney 4693:26 attracting 4705:12

attributed 4555:26

attributes 4561:2,11

audit 4505:11 4526:18

audited 4487:5,9 4490:7,10, 13 4491:11 4493:13,17 4494:2 4497:13 4498:5,18 4501:13 4503:1 4504:4 4507:6,22 4510:19 4513:10 4522:11,14 4523:22,24 4525:22 4534:24 4538:19 4541:4 4544:19 4558:7 4633:4 4664:7

auditing 4506:13

August 4568:25 4674:9 4676:18,19 4677:10,15,19 4678:9 4692:18,22 4693:1

Australia 4696:10

authenticated 4733:15

author 4583:12 4612:26 4614:11

authority 4626:5 4636:1 4712:20

automate 4590:10 4596:1

automated 4597:1,19

automation 4596:4 4597:24

Avenue 4483:15 4581:7

average 4492:7,9 4508:21 4552:20,28 4556:8 4579:10 4587:21,24,25 4588:11,15 4599:10,11 4610:10,15 4618:6 4627:25,26 4628:9 4630:16 4651:2,26 4656:15 4673:7 4674:6,20,26 4677:8, 13,18,20,28 4685:19,23,28 4686:9,12 4687:12 4688:25 4689:10 4700:11 4703:2 4726:27 4727:9,20 4731:12

average-of 4673:26 4674:8 4675:20,23,26 4676:4,8,28 4677:2 4678:4,15 4680:16, 28 4681:5,23 4683:18,28 4685:9 4686:1,5,11,14,24 4687:4,5,7,9,14,17,26 4689:1 4690:5 4691:16,20 4700:13,15 4702:7,21 4703:27 4705:5 4708:15 4715:22 4718:25 4719:6,13 4720:17 4722:19 4726:9 4729:28 4731:2,6

**averaged** 4553:2,7 4677:6, 11,16

taltys.com - 408.244.1900 Index: approaches..barrel's

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC.

#### averages 4500:1

avoid 4566:14

aware 4499:3 4501:14 4508:2,16 4511:5,9,14,15,19 4512:17,19 4513:3,14 4515:5,10,13,14 4521:4 4534:15 4535:13 4564:18,23 4593:4 4638:24 4702:12 4708:14 4719:19 4731:22

September 19, 2023

axis 4562:9

#### в

Bachelor 4548:22 4582:24

Bachelor's 4484:11 4548:24

back 4495:25 4497:11 4512:13 4513:22 4524:23 4525:19 4527:6,13 4537:15, 25 4566:20 4573:14 4580:14 4587:1 4591:17 4596:26 4597:3 4608:5 4615:19 4618:6 4620:14,15 4643:23 4646:21 4668:9,12 4686:12 4688:1,28 4689:23 4698:2, 16 4699:10 4703:12 4710:18 4725:9 4728:14 4731:27 4732:7

back-to-back 4512:10

background 4483:9,18 4503:3 4582:1 4623:14 4669:28 4670:4 4688:3

backward 4501:19

backwards 4657:2

bacteria 4585:10

bacterial 4567:26 4568:3

bacteriophage 4587:3

**bad** 4505:15,17 4662:7 4730:11

bag 4577:6

4731:25

4682:23

bar 4719:3

4697:9

baking 4560:28 4561:13 balance 4493:21 4566:22

4575:22 4609:5 4624:13

4631:25 4638:7 4644:26

balanced 4642:11 4670:6

balancing 4549:16 4679:24

barrel 4613:28 4668:25

barrel's 4697:10

## NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

barrels 4539:18 4613:20

#### Barry 4485:5

base 4652:11 4655:10 4670:14 4671:28 4689:10 4691:20 4715:22,26 4717:16,27 4718:25 4720:10 4721:27 4726:6 4731:2,6

based 4486:7 4488:11 4489:3,24 4491:11 4497:1 4498:4 4503:18,27 4513:10, 16 4538:21 4542:17,22 4546:11 4558:19 4559:5 4561:21 4567:14 4573:19 4574:19 4578:26 4592:21 4598:20 4601:28 4605:5 4613:15 4626:23 4630:12 4638:1 4647:12 4655:7,22 4658:19 4677:27 4717:22, 24,26 4718:8,22 4733:3

**basic** 4586:16 4671:5 4680:26 4681:23 4698:18 4724:3

basically 4518:5 4538:11 4559:3 4567:10 4568:4 4574:7 4575:21 4605:8 4638:6 4641:21 4686:10 4690:6 4691:21 4693:5 4695:4 4696:8,10 4697:22 4698:27,28 4699:11 4701:26 4702:4,15,25 4707:8,19,21 4711:12 4714:6,26 4716:9 4720:14 4722:14 4733:15

#### basing 4672:1

basis 4491:5 4493:14,18 4502:19 4521:21 4534:23 4552:17 4554:1 4555:28 4556:1 4563:8 4566:23 4575:24 4576:6 4610:23 4624:15 4643:28 4671:23 4680:7 4700:12 4710:13

bear 4578:25

beating 4536:16

beef 4483:28

**begin** 4531:23,26 4542:20 4585:21

beginning 4495:4 4531:22 4702:17

**behalf** 4485:17 4488:28 4497:28 4649:6

behavior 4507:18

belabor 4636:5

**belief** 4698:14

beliefs 4640:20

believes 4522:6 4634:26

4698:10,12

benchmarking 4487:13 4542:18 4546:6

**benefit** 4486:20 4487:14 4493:2 4546:5 4595:28 4649:24 4687:16,19 4689:25

benefits 4491:25 4518:12 4519:14 4521:1 4533:17,23 4536:15 4565:15

benefitted 4721:18

bet 4611:28

BFP 4671:5,11

biannual 4493:26

#### biannually 4700:11

bias 4487:17 4488:5 4533:25 4545:26,27 4546:1, 13 4723:23 4728:8

**big** 4496:11 4539:5 4592:18 4631:20 4729:14

bigger 4728:23

**biggest** 4515:21 4561:4 4696:1,5

**Bill** 4491:16 4525:25,28 4526:3,7,11 4527:9 4531:19 4554:20 4653:19 4664:11

billion 4678:22 4680:21 4693:7 4714:24 4715:5 4718:11 4720:25 4728:11 4729:1,4

#### biochemistry 4582:25

bit 4484:26 4495:3 4503:13 4530:5 4531:18 4538:9 4540:1 4545:28 4565:16 4568:23 4570:23 4575:18 4576:19 4592:5 4594:17 4600:9 4612:24 4621:4 4639:4 4651:4 4685:4 4688:24 4696:20,27 4702:19 4704:21 4710:25 4722:16 4724:24 4734:14

blend 4587:28 4588:16

**blended** 4588:17 4610:25 4671:9

blending 4490:3 4593:6

**block** 4549:6 4550:14 4586:15 4614:1 4696:8 4697:10

blocks 4613:20

blood 4601:11

**board** 4495:27 4496:18 4503:8 4633:6

boast 4483:22 boat 4631:19,20,21

bodies 4567:19 4681:21

body 4691:18 4731:4

**boldly** 4706:20

4691:22

**bond** 4589:19

**bonds** 4612:16

**book** 4541:1 4583:13 4594:6,13 4610:13

books 4543:7 4610:14

**bottling** 4530:15

bottom 4498:11 4529:28 4538:23 4543:11 4545:12,15 4588:9 4644:14 4662:21 4693:3 4715:13 4716:28 4719:3

bought 4658:26

**box** 4591:6 4679:7 4716:8 4720:9

brain 4666:18

breadth 4642:25 4643:18

break 4537:14,16 4580:15 4615:20 4665:4 4668:8,11 4679:10 4710:17.20

#### breakdown 4692:22

breed 4587:14,17

breeding 4593:16

breeds 4587:9 4610:11

Brian 4545:13

briefly 4692:5

bring 4584:28 4659:4 4692:14 4703:26 4734:5

brings 4559:9

broad 4540:21 4624:26 4625:13 4626:9 4632:17 4642:10,20 4643:17,28 4664:16

broader 4532:9 4624:26 4626:1 4628:9 4649:25 4652:11 4653:25 4662:7

broadly 4540:23 4635:17,19 4644:3

brought 4496:20 4497:18 4498:24 4670:6

**Brown** 4526:10 4648:15,20 4649:4,10 4651:3 4657:8,12, 15 4664:3 4665:13 4666:3 4667:15 4713:20

brutal 4688:19

buffer 4498:12

**build** 4551:28 4568:1,6 4632:19

building 4549:15 4600:16

builds 4680:19

built 4598:3 4612:3 4723:19

**bulk** 4533:2 4552:5 4559:27 4627:11 4628:5,21 4629:9, 10,12,22

bullet 4717:18,20

burden 4493:22

Bureau 4483:20 4485:18,28 4486:7 4491:15 4496:2 4498:1,13 4540:26 4541:4, 19 4632:25

**bureaus** 4495:8,9,10

burly 4631:20

burn 4577:17

business 4483:12,14 4516:19 4542:27 4543:16,20 4548:1,3 4569:1,26 4581:2,6 4603:7 4632:12 4646:8 4655:27 4730:24

businesses 4674:18 4675:5

busy 4692:11

butter 4488:9 4490:20 4492:1,10,12,19 4539:8 4550:16 4552:3 4558:18,24, 26 4559:4,8,11 4560:3,5,8, 28 4567:7,8 4568:23,28 4569:12,13,24 4571:2,3,5 4573:26 4574:2,4,5 4608:22, 28 4609:17,18,19,21,22,23 4621:11 4625:4,5,7 4639:6, 12 4654:16,18,19 4656:22 4671:7 4679:8,23 4680:3 4725:15

butter/powder 4548:17,19 4549:8 4550:20,23,27 4551:23 4575:5

butterfat 4563:2,6,7,15 4566:4 4573:8 4574:3 4575:17 4576:6,8,10 4578:28 4584:3 4586:7 4594:16 4596:5,24 4598:8, 19 4599:11 4600:5,28 4601:20 4602:26 4608:6 4611:20,24 4612:12 4618:25 4619:14 4624:6 4625:27 4626:7 4630:19 4632:6 4635:13 4636:3 4638:19 4639:25,26 4642:5 4649:20,



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

Index: barrels..butterfat

28 4650:22,24,26 4651:9,15, 16 4654:11,13,16,19 4655:5 4656:20 4660:8,18,20,28 4661:8,9 4663:2 4695:4

buttermilk 4552:3,9,14,21, 26 4553:2,3,7,8,10,12,15,16, 20,23,24,26,27,28 4554:5,9, 11,15,17,25 4555:2,4,8,16, 18,20,24 4556:6,8,12,16 4558:13,15 4559:7,8 4560:6, 9,10,11,12,13,21,27 4561:3, 5,6,8,11,22,24 4562:5 4566:5,9,14,26 4567:8,17 4568:23 4572:21 4573:9,11, 14,27 4574:5,16 4576:16,22, 24 4577:1,3,8,21 4578:8,13, 17 4579:17,26 4620:14,17, 20,23 4621:14,23,28 4638:11 4644:20,24 4666:11

**buy** 4567:12 4628:27 4687:20

**buyer** 4519:17 4639:15 4687:12,13,19,21

buyers 4519:1 4674:10 4687:28 4691:2

buyers' 4674:12

**buying** 4628:21 4632:4 4639:19,20,25

byproduct 4560:28

С

C-O-O-P-E-R 4548:2

calcium 4585:11

calcula- 4539:11

**calculate** 4574:6 4589:10 4636:14,17 4713:1

**calculated** 4567:11 4576:27, 28 4671:25 4674:18 4714:6 4720:25

calculates 4587:25 4676:15

calculating 4694:13

calculation 4618:6 4627:25 4630:7 4637:11,15,23 4665:22 4666:12 4674:23 4685:5,8 4705:8 4713:10

calculations 4617:27 4618:15 4696:16 4713:3,23 4714:14 4720:24

**California** 4490:10,12,13,18, 23,26 4491:3 4494:2 4498:15,19 4503:12,15,22 4509:8 4521:14 4523:20 4533:11 4548:23,26 4549:3, 4 4550:15 4557:23 4558:1,6 4565:8,11,14,17,23 4571:23 4581:7 4583:1 4603:15

**call** 4499:24 4507:17 4547:4 4585:14,16 4590:10 4598:14 4600:18 4616:21 4673:1 4691:15 4694:28 4719:8 4730:15

**called** 4586:27 4589:11 4590:13 4591:4 4605:19 4609:21,22

calls 4507:19

Campbell 4662:10

**cap** 4685:10 4686:19,21,22 4687:21,24 4689:25 4721:16,17

capabilities 4573:20

capable 4680:7 4689:18

capacity 4491:21

Capital 4485:3

capped 4687:23

**capture** 4518:24 4624:24,25 4654:12 4660:15 4685:15

**captured** 4488:21 4490:28 4492:3,5,8,11,12,15,22,25 4493:4 4511:11,13,20,22 4519:9 4539:9 4540:13,18 4625:3 4626:26 4630:20

captures 4488:17 4511:25 4639:17

capturing 4578:28

cardinal 4724:1

career 4550:21 4576:2

careful 4518:1 4597:10,17 4599:28 4641:5

carries 4604:23

cartoon 4631:18

**case** 4489:23 4513:8 4521:3 4524:13 4624:22 4629:23 4635:10 4636:26 4637:16 4663:19 4686:4,26 4689:20 4704:8 4727:2 4730:13,27

**casein** 4586:7 4589:18,19, 20,22,27 4590:21,24

casein-to-fat 4585:2 4588:3, 10,14 4589:3 4593:10

**cases** 4518:8,9 4540:7 4621:28 4697:25 4708:22

categories 4539:17 4672:4

categorize 4661:22

Category 4486:23

cattle 4587:9,14,17 4610:11

causation 4726:16

causative 4731:20

caused 4675:20 4702:21 4708:21 4719:28 4731:8

causing 4519:19 4731:23

cautious 4632:14

caveat 4626:11

CDF 4548:17,18,19,20 4549:12,26 4551:24 4552:15,25 4553:15,19,25, 27 4554:1,24 4555:1,12,14, 19 4556:11

CDF's 4553:6

**CDF/CDF** 4556:10

**CDFA** 4491:1,14 4498:15,17 4501:4,15,25 4503:26 4517:15 4521:17 4522:3,6 4524:10,18 4538:23 4543:27 4544:2 4545:8,19 4603:17

CDFA's 4501:17

**CDI** 4549:7 4557:22 4558:2 4565:7

CDI's 4549:10

census 4532:6,8,9,14 4533:6,10,12 4557:9 4628:11 4636:12

cent 4498:10 4541:24 4683:20

center 4505:23

Central/eastern 4553:17

cents 4579:25

**CFR** 4618:28 4619:4,18 4670:17,23 4683:5

chagrin 4689:20

challenge 4660:2 4694:18

championship 4583:11

chance 4544:20 4560:14

change 4531:22 4541:25,27 4542:22 4618:20,23 4619:2, 3,8,21 4625:28 4634:3,6 4635:20,25 4649:22 4653:15 4658:18 4673:28 4674:1,11, 16,23 4675:19 4678:26 4683:10 4684:6,25,26 4689:21 4690:3,13 4693:16 4697:15 4699:13,14,21 4702:11 4712:10,13 4713:27 4714:16 4715:26 4716:2 4720:13 4721:24 4722:13 4723:1,9 4725:7 4726:6,27, 28 4727:7,19,27 4728:1,5, 21,27 4729:6 4730:20 4731:1 4732:14,21,23

changed 4560:26 4561:14, 19 4570:23 4623:13 4673:25 4697:11 4699:19 4703:21 4713:14 4714:18,28 4730:19

changing 4697:12 4699:15

chapters 4583:14

characteristic 4629:4

characterization 4509:7 4513:21 4515:9 4516:20 4525:24 4533:4 4660:21 4661:6 4663:26 4705:20 4707:13 4714:16

characterize 4483:17 4723:12,17 4727:26

characterized 4535:24

characterizing 4538:15

charge 4504:6

charging 4491:25

chart 4517:9,12,18 4538:3, 22,23 4541:23 4588:4,6 4714:8 4721:26 4728:10

cheap 4561:7

**check** 4491:1 4509:10 4514:17 4544:3 4719:19

checked 4734:14

Checking 4602:11

cheddar 4488:9 4492:21 4515:7,11 4516:6,10 4519:16 4520:6 4549:6 4550:14 4585:8,25 4586:9 4588:20,28 4589:16 4593:25 4600:13,20 4601:18,19,23 4603:11,12,19,21 4611:14 4613:6,18 4624:16,20 4625:3 4630:7,12 4635:9 4637:11,14,19 4644:9

cheddars 4603:22

**cheese** 4486:26 4488:9,20 4490:24 4492:2,10,21 4515:7,11 4516:7,10 4518:14,15,25 4519:1,4,6,9, 16,18,19 4520:6,21 4523:17 4524:10,18 4527:16 4528:7, 10,21,24 4539:8,17,18,19 4549:3,5,6 4550:12,13,22 4570:14,15,16,18,24,28 4582:24 4583:5,8,9,11,15 4584:8,26,27 4585:6,25 4586:6,14,15,16,17,21



Index: buttermilk..cheese

September 19, 2023

4587:7 4588:4,20,24,28 4556:9 4560:15 4605:22 4614:27 4616:21,23 4734:11 4589:7,8,9,10,11,15,16,18, 24 4590:2,6,9,11,12 4591:2, Christian 4592:19 9,12,14,15,16,27,28 4592:1, 2,7,17,25 4593:1,5,13,18,19, Christmas 4569:15 21,23,25 4595:23,26 4596:1, churned 4727:3 24,27 4597:4,18,26 4598:25 4599:6,10 4600:13,19,20 churning 4569:9 4601:18,19,23,24 4602:25 4603:11,13,14,18,21 churns 4568:22 4605:26 4606:24 4607:25 chymosin 4585:14 4608:19,20,27 4611:8,12,14 4612:1,18,20,22 4613:6,8, circles 4508:13 4631:23 16,18 4614:15 4626:11,19, circulated 4622:27 20,21 4627:5,14,15,20 4628:21,27 4631:9 4632:2 circumstances 4663:4 4650:3,9,26 4651:16,17 4709:3,21 4720:12 4652:27,28 4653:6 4654:17 4656:12 4660:12.27 4661:12 cited 4681:12 4684:16,22 4668:25 4671:8 4679:6,21 citing 4683:26 4684:1,17,20 4680:1 4695:24 4697:9,10 4701:4,15,19 4702:14 City 4495:5 4703:13,17,20 4716:10 4720:9 claim 4702:6 4728:26 cheeses 4519:27 4520:12, clar- 4541:3 18 4521:6 4550:14 4610:22 clarification 4485:12 4523:7 4572:26 4605:16 chemistry 4583:5,15 4610:13 clarified 4501:11 4539:3 cherry-pick 4625:9 4579:23 4613:7 clarify 4541:4 4562:2 4622:9 cherry-picked 4640:27 4665:24 4667:15 cherry-picking 4631:5 4642:8 clarifying 4663:26 cherry-picks 4626:3 class 4486:22,23,24 4497:12 4549.16 4575.9 4608.14 Cheslie 4662:11 4619:12 4621:5,10,21 4666:15 4625:24 4638:9 4649:21 chief 4547.11 4650:13,14,23,24,28 China 4696:4 4651:24 4652:26 4654:21,27 4662:22 4666:12 4670:14, **Chip** 4524:3 4570:6 4602:12 15,20,21,28 4671:4,15,16, 19,21,22,25,27,28 4672:1,7, chips 4586:10 12,14,16,18,24 4673:1,4,8, chloride 4585:11 4610:25 11,12,19,20,21,25,26 4674:1,2,7,8,9,10,16,26,27, choice 4487:28 4505:24 28 4675:1,3,4,21,22,24,25, 4529:11 4566:10 26,27 4676:5,9,11,13,16,24, choose 4500:8 4542:28 26 4677:7,12,17,26 4678:3, 4543:12,16 4585:4 4587:1 13,26,28 4679:3,4,9,11,12, 4650:7 4707:15 13,18,19,21,27 4680:4,8,9, 10.16,23,28 4681:5,9,11,24 4662:9 chooses 4705:22 4682:3,6,7,8 4683:2,10,11, 12,17 4686:26,27 4687:2 choosing 4546:11 4564:22 4528:20 4699:10 4708:18 4689:15 4692:7 4695:21,23, 25,28 4696:28 4697:1,2,9, chose 4557:11 4563:27 16,20 4698:7,8,12,13,14,19, 4691:22 21,23,26 4699:1,3,4,5,11,16, 18,24,25,26,27 4700:2,21, chosen 4499:28 4650:19 23,25,26,28 4701:1,9,19,25 4708:14 4702:1,3,7,15 4703:4,9,11, Chr 4605:19,21,28 13,14,18,19,20,22,24,25,26 4704:3 4705:22,25 4706:2,5,

15,16,23 4707:3,9,15

coefficients 4697:18 4708:24 4709:4,10,16 4710:11 4711:11.12.13.16. 22 4712:9,12,13 4713:19,28 4714:13,15,17,18,23,28 4715:22,26 4716:10,11 4717:16,27 4718:25 4719:26 4720:5,10 4721:27 4722:13 4723:27 4725:8,10,14,16,17, 21,22,23,26,27 4726:2,4,5,6, 7,13,17,19,23,25 4727:13,27 4728:13,16,17,21,22,24,27 4729:27 4730:11,28 4731:16,20,21,22 classes 4485:9 4671:16,17 4672:7,11 4678:28 4698:15, 26 4703:9 4704:2 classifications 4567:22 classified 4726:8,25 clear 4486:13 4487:22,26 4492:11 4499:18 4504:2 4522:24 4542:16 4559:1 4579:24 4619:6 4622:2 4644:7 4649:27 4667:16 4675:25 4683:23 clearing 4656:26 clinging 4629:4,11,22 clings 4656:2 **close** 4491:14 4493:23 4494:17 4554:8,12 4574:26 4588:1 4646:15 4676:28 closely 4555:17 4573:7 closer 4580:27 4587:27 clot 4589:18 clothing 4697:11 clotting 4592:9 cluster 4588:8,12,16,18 clusters 4588:7 CME 4559:4 4639:8 co-author 4583:12 **co-op** 4497:2,4 4544:28 co-ops 4496:20 4510:11 coagulant 4592:18,19 coagulants 4585:13 4592:25,28 4593:11,19 4600:4 4601:8 4606:9 4612:15,16,19,21

coagulation 4585:16

coincide 4599:5 coincidental 4569:25 collect 4493:27 4531:26 collected 4501:27 4502:6

4503:19 4542:16 4627:3 4652:2

collecting 4501:18

College 4548:26 4583:1

colloquial 4697:19

color 4585:7,8

Colorado 4623:26

column 4587:10,13,16 4714:8 4722:2,15

combination 4487:8 4513:9 4608:25

combined 4492:4 4508:17

comfort 4658:24

comfortable 4534:20 4700:17

comment 4524:26 4534:25 4561:27 4609:15

commenting 4570:26

comments 4527:13 4614:16 4635:12,15 4637:14 4664:9

commissioned 4487:21,24 4557:15 4564:24 4600:14

commissioning 4549:18,22

commitment 4567:4

committees 4551:1

commodities 4492:4 4508:17 4511:2.20 4634:7

commodity 4485:5 4490:28 4517:25 4519:16 4531:12 4539:7 4593:12 4598:2,25 4599:6 4600:13 4601:19 4603:22 4612:1 4613:6 4618:1,7,8 4633:26,27 4725:4

common 4705:28

commonly 4694:24

communicated 4514:9

communities 4629:3 4656:1

companies 4586:28 4602:25 4652:4

company 4485:6 4605:23 4622:19 4623:25 4634:23 4637:1 4638:18



Chris 4485:9 4551:26

Index: cheeses..company

company's 4655:11

**compare** 4517:15 4574:7,21 4575:26

compared 4501:3 4503:27 4511:12 4528:25 4537:5 4552:13,22 4553:13 4565:16 4576:6 4651:1,25 4654:20 4679:11 4687:20 4694:8 4716:6,10 4719:21,27

comparing 4501:8 4536:1 4556:5 4563:10 4565:24,26 4675:21

**comparison** 4492:17 4501:2 4511:10 4512:1 4516:22 4524:7 4571:23 4686:20

**compensate** 4499:6 4715:21,24,25

compensating 4720:27

compensation 4676:21 4715:15 4719:12,15

compete 4530:27

competing 4625:21 4673:5

competition 4673:9 4703:4

competitive 4520:17,19,22 4632:10 4672:19

competitors 4696:5

compile 4552:19

- **complete** 4625:19 4667:8 4734:8
- **completed** 4506:12 4624:13 4652:11
- **completely** 4506:1 4577:13 4579:24

compliant 4695:19

**complicated** 4489:24 4652:14 4700:20

comply 4702:28

component 4490:16 4493:19 4562:16,17 4564:9 4575:27 4625:5 4626:13,25 4683:2 4697:8

components 4562:21,22 4563:10,11 4570:13,18 4573:9,17 4575:19,25 4577:8 4586:4,18,20 4587:9, 10 4589:4 4608:4 4619:8,11 4621:7,12,14 4622:5 4624:17 4626:16 4627:10, 14,16,19 4629:16,21 4639:16 4655:7 4667:5

**composition** 4587:13 4590:1 4593:16,17 4610:10 4697:8

compositions 4610:16

**compound** 4660:26

comprehensive 4558:5 4624:11 4643:10 4651:28 4652:18,20 4657:5

comprised 4628:24

computed 4683:19

computer 4692:23

con- 4507:23

concentrate 4695:3

concentrated 4626:18

**concept** 4545:25 4666:10 4724:4

concern 4499:27 4507:27 4515:16 4540:22 4544:16 4557:28 4558:4 4634:22,23

**concerned** 4507:18,21,24 4516:1 4663:13 4664:5

**concerns** 4488:19,21,27 4489:11 4507:2,14 4511:17 4516:14,20 4522:14 4544:14

**conclude** 4594:1 4654:15 4655:18 4724:25

concluded 4673:18 4734:25

conclusion 4488:10 4491:10 4529:13 4538:17 4584:19 4593:15 4601:28 4614:21 4642:6 4656:28 4670:19 4731:10

conclusions 4557:28 4614:19 4615:1

concur 4733:6

condensed 4550:18 4552:5 4560:11,12,13 4579:18 4626:19

**conditions** 4502:8 4503:23 4552:4 4559:4 4560:11 4630:27 4631:1 4675:16 4679:4 4680:6 4699:5,13,15, 23 4707:6,7 4709:1 4711:10, 18 4712:10,14,18

**conduct** 4491:17 4626:5 4636:1 4652:17

conducted 4487:10,21 4490:13 4493:20 4510:4 4512:18 4521:17 4523:20 4554:20 4557:2 4657:2

conducts 4656:8

conference 4497:6

confidence 4500:26 4544:24 construe

confident 4562:25 confidential 4578:6

**confined** 4687:10

confirm 4524:10 4531:23

confirmatory 4615:4

conflict 4625:14

conflicts 4502:16 4659:12

confronted 4709:21

Congress 4626:5 4636:7

Congressional 4636:1 4690:15

conjunction 4549:28 4624:14

Connecticut 4484:12

connection 4705:15

consecutively 4550:24

**consensus** 4496:24 4497:8, 9

conservative 4491:5 4521:22

considerable 4682:24

consideration 4486:11 4518:1 4540:25 4543:11 4641:18,20 4649:26 4667:6 4672:14

considerations 4652:25

**considered** 4625:11 4629:10,14 4657:23 4671:18 4690:19

considers 4682:26

consist 4694:28

**consistent** 4509:13 4556:5,9 4593:15 4628:25 4724:15

**consistently** 4521:2,7 4694:27

**consists** 4670:3 4678:14 4713:23

consolidated 4671:4

constant 4489:7

constantly 4518:4

consternation 4708:21

constituents 4577:15

constructed 4600:13

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC.

constructing 4549:21

taltys.com - 408.244.1900dex: company's..conversation

construction 4549:18

consultant 4583:17,18 4593:4 4612:25 4613:2 4614:9.14

consultants 4530:11

consumed 4696:22

consumer 4701:3,4,14

**consumers** 4486:21 4520:25 4715:6

consumption 4713:19

contained 4675:19

contamination 4587:4

**contemporaneous** 4690:25 4691:5

contemporary 4681:14

contend 4514:23

contends 4488:16

content 4592:21 4700:19

contest 4583:11

**context** 4483:19 4485:7 4500:2 4502:6,23 4684:2,8 4688:10 4720:23

**Continental** 4547:12 4549:13,15,20 4551:6,8 4554:2,18,19 4556:3,4

**continue** 4485:26 4486:20 4548:16 4628:14 4630:8 4637:12 4645:9 4656:6 4672:28 4675:17 4680:25 4681:15 4697:13 4731:8

**continued** 4491:20 4679:22 4690:11 4691:12 4714:28

continuing 4645:27 4683:17

4689:15 4728:2 4731:6

contrast 4677:1,21 4687:7

contributed 4593:19 4674:7

contradicting 4503:28

contributes 4627:28

4656:26 4711:24,25

converged 4560:22

conversation 4607:5

control 4593:10 4599:26

4600:1 4645:24 4646:2,6

contrary 4653:7

4708:18

4711:18

4646:27

continues 4684:28

conversations 4663:7

**conversion** 4606:27 4630:14 4650:5

convey 4530:7

COO 4549:19

cook 4585:22,23,24,26

cooking 4596:28

- **Cooper** 4547:5,7,11 4548:2, 16 4550:6 4551:10,16 4556:19 4563:19 4565:3 4570:6 4572:8 4578:1,4 4580:12
- **cooperative** 4484:19 4486:2 4508:9 4549:13 4550:3 4566:12,28 4682:14,15 4708:4,10
- **cooperatives** 4486:20 4637:7 4682:19 4689:13 4708:12,14,17,22 4709:19 4717:22

Coopersville 4548:3,18

- **copies** 4514:5 4616:6,7,8 4716:14
- **copy** 4594:6 4692:13 4716:16,19,20,24,25

Cork 4583:1

Cornell 4484:15 4509:21

**corner** 4582:6 4588:9,12 4595:22 4693:4

**correct** 4500:10 4501:6,16 4503:20,25 4506:9 4512:7, 22 4515:8 4516:23 4517:2. 22,26,27 4518:2,3,15,16,18, 19,21,22,25 4519:2 4521:18, 19 4524:7.8.14.20.21 4525:2,3,16,17 4526:13,14, 16,17,18,19,21,22,24,25,27 4527:2,3,4,5,18,21,24,27 4528:2.3.5 4529:5 4532:13 4539:23 4541:6 4542:5 4543:22 4547:19,20,25,26 4548:5,6 4550:26 4558:16 4559:13,15,16,18,19,21 4560:1,3,4,7,17,18 4562:7, 11,12 4564:1,2,20 4567:3 4568:15 4569:27 4571:9,25 4573:4 4579:14,15,20 4580:2 4581:12.17.22.23.26. 27 4583:28 4584:1,5 4594:8, 20,21,24 4595:1,6,7,8,28 4596:3,6,7,9,10,20,22,25 4597:1,11,12,14,15,25 4599:7,22,27 4600:24 4602:26 4603:3,7,8,9,27 4604:3,16,19 4605:6,9,20 4606:14 4607:5,9,17 4608:7

4609:1,8 4610:21,24 4617:13,17,20 4618:13,14, 18,19 4619:4,9,12,13,15,19, 22,23 4621:17,28 4623:11 4633:28 4634:1,4,8,13,18,21 4635:2,3,26 4636:23 4639:9, 10,13,17,19,22,27 4643:26 4644:8 4645:25 4647:14,18, 19 4659:14 4660:9 4661:1,4, 10,12,20,22,27 4662:2,13, 14,25,28 4663:4,7,22 4682:26 4684:11,18,23 4685:12 4687:27 4690:22,27 4691:26 4694:11,23 4702:22 4703:23 4704:7,10,14 4705:8,16 4706:3,4,6,23 4707:16 4710:27 4712:11, 23,24,27,28 4714:11 4715:9, 11 4718:20,23,24 4719:7,14 4720:18,19 4721:14,15,19, 23,24,25 4722:1,21 4723:24, 25,26 4724:2,11,12,17 4725:22 4726:8,14 4727:11, 13 4729:22

#### corrected 4618:6

corrections 4494:18

**correctly** 4506:9 4578:10 4646:3 4690:28 4717:2

cost 4488:24 4489:14,27 4497:13 4498:25 4500:8 4501:13,26 4503:22 4504:4 4520:9 4523:22 4529:16 4541:4 4543:1,6 4554:27 4555:10,12 4556:12,13 4561:23 4565:11 4577:24 4603:6 4626:6 4633:26 4636:2 4646:7 4652:4 4674:2 4731:6

costs 4487:2,14,19 4489:2, 16 4490:11.15 4491:12 4493:12,13 4494:1,9 4498:20 4501:2 4502:13 4503:14 4508:4.18 4509:14 4514:23 4516:9,23 4517:10 4520:2,11 4524:26 4525:2 4529:5,14 4535:27 4536:4, 14 4537:5 4540:8 4543:3 4552:12 4554:16,24 4555:2, 11 4556:11,15,16,17 4564:4, 23 4565:14,15,17,22 4566:1, 2 4571:24 4576:15,16 4580:1 4604:12,16,19 4606:1,22 4633:13 4654:5,6, 8 4664:8 4730:28

Council 4695:20

**counsel** 4570:11 4617:22 4622:19 4716:22

counted 4717:2

countenance 4731:1

counties 4495:12,16 countries 4695:7,17 4696:7 country 4503:8,16,23 4504:5 4507:19 4520:21 4565:12 4603:26 4692:2 4695:14 county 4495:8,12 county-level 4495:11 couple 4500:28 4525:19 4527:14 4558:28 4562:2 4565:3 4575:4 4582:2 4610:8 4657:19 4660:25 4664:9 4683:22 4685:6 court 4483:2,7,11 4484:22, 27 4485:1,12,22,26 4494:12, 17,24,26 4500:19 4504:14 4522:23 4523:1,3,7,8,10,13, 27 4535:3 4536:22 4537:12, 17 4541:16 4546:18,20,28 4547:3,6 4548:11,16 4551:12.17 4563:21 4571:16 4572:5,26 4580:7,12,16,22 4582:5,10,14,20 4584:9 4602.7 4605.16 4609.28 4615:11,18 4616:2,19,22,26 4617:6 4620:5 4622:12,17, 20,25 4623:2 4643:2 4647:4 4648:3,7,12,28 4663:28 4665:3,8,27 4667:12,28 4668:3,8,12,17 4669:6,17 4693:21 4705:1 4710:18,21 4716:18,21 4717:3,5 4732:25,28 4733:6,12,14,18, 23 4734:5.18.23

counterbalance 4650:19

counterparts 4630:1

counterclockwise 4596:16

cover 4484:5,6

**covered** 4511:2 4539:7,13 4564:4 4619:26 4643:11

**covering** 4493:12 4517:25 4664:16

covers 4486:23

**COVID** 4566:1,2

Craig 4682:13 4734:11

**cream** 4550:17,18 4552:6 4558:19,20,22,25,28 4559:2, 3,4,8,10,22,23,26,27 4567:7, 10,11,12,13,15 4568:28 4569:23 4571:5,7,10 4574:2, 4 4579:16 4586:28 4587:1,3 4593:8 4608:21,28 4609:13, 14,18,19,21,22 4625:6,16, 18,20 4626:2 4630:18,21,22 4631:13 4638:15,16,18,20, 22,24 4639:1,5,6,11,15,16, 22 4641:8,10,17,22,25 4650:9 4653:2,5,6 4654:19, 20,21 4655:4 4656:18,21,23 4658:9,13,14,17,26,27 4660:21 4661:4,13,19

create 4612:16

created 4679:4,12 4716:4,10

**creates** 4487:26 4505:22 4711:5

creating 4593:1 4629:1 4679:1

**creative** 4488:1 4505:25 4506:3 4507:26 4509:1,3,5 4544:8

Credit 4485:4

criteria 4518:2 4690:27,28

**critical** 4494:9 4654:1 4683:1

criticism 4637:18

criticisms 4657:25,26

criticize 4659:10

crop 4484:6 4530:16

crops 4484:2

cross 4648:3

cross-examination 4500:18, 20 4504:15 4524:1 4529:20 4535:5 4536:23 4537:20 4563:23 4565:1 4570:4 4571:19 4572:6 4602:9 4610:3 4620:10 4632:22,23 4633:19 4643:5 4647:6 4657:9,10 4664:1 4665:9 4666:1 4689:28 4693:20,22

crucial 4486:6

Cryan 4485:21 4494:12,25, 28 4501:11 4541:18,19 4542:6,10 4546:16,19,26 4632:24,25 4633:17 4643:11 4664:2 4665:1

cubes 4585:18,20

culture 4585:9

cultures 4585:27

**cumulative** 4676:16 4678:2, 19,22 4713:27 4721:12,22 4728:2 4729:19

curd 4585:17,18,19,20,22 4586:3,5,6,9,10 4589:21 4592:11,12,14 4593:11 4595:7 4596:27 4597:10 4598:21 4600:7 4608:3

curdle 4592:10



curdling 4592:9

## curious 4637:18

current 4490:21 4493:15 4501:3 4504:4 4508:22 4511:22 4512:2 4516:25,26 4517:2,3 4521:28 4523:24 4524:11 4535:28 4538:24,25 4565:17 4586:14 4604:18 4608:14 4613:13,15 4621:20 4624:16,22 4625:2 4628:26 4630:27 4635:10 4638:9 4650:9 4651:22 4653:15 4654:17,22,24,26 4659:25, 27 4660:5,8 4661:25 4667:17,22 4670:20,22,28 4673:19,25 4676:10,13,26 4677:1 4680:10,13,23 4691:24 4716:6 4719:17 4722:10 4723:20 4728:13,16 4730:18

#### customer 4561:4

customers 4561:4

**cut** 4585:18 4586:3,10 4595:11 4597:10,18 4601:10

cutoff 4518:14

**cutting** 4585:19 4596:27 4597:6 4601:12

CV 4583:21,24

cyclones 4577:7

cylinders 4601:3

D

#### D-A-N-I-E-L 4483:14

daily 4549:26 4566:23 4575:24 4627:28

dairies 4509:8 4549:4 4551:8 4628:11 4629:15,27

dairy 4483:26,27 4484:5,18 4485:8 4486:3,5,6,28 4487:27 4488:28 4490:11,28 4491:13,20 4492:13,15,19, 24,26,27 4495:28 4496:1,3, 5,8,10,11,19,26 4497:23 4498:11 4504:17 4505:23 4508:5 4513:20 4536:25 4540:22 4547:12 4548:22, 25,27 4549:13,25 4550:7 4551:4,6,10 4553:13 4554:2, 18,19 4556:3,4,5 4560:23 4563:25 4571:21 4583:5,6, 14,17,20 4610:11,13 4623:24 4627:14 4628:9 4642:1 4647:8 4649:7 4652:12,15,24 4654:2 4655:12 4657:7 4671:7 4672:20 4674:3,11,18

4675:18 4680:26 4681:4,14 4682:3,18,28 4689:8 4690:23 4691:4 4692:1 4694:15,22,25 4695:5,20 4698:1 4699:3 4700:17 4710:13 4716:28 4717:21 4719:25 4723:4,5 4725:2,5 4727:21 4729:5,7,16

Daniel 4483:4,13

Darigold 4508:8,24,25 4509:4,6 4666:22

data 4487:5 4489:10,15,16, 24 4490:16 4491:19 4493:22,27 4494:2 4501:9, 13,14,18,28 4502:2,7,22 4503:19 4505:11,14,19 4506:8,17,23,27 4507:3,12, 21,22,24,28 4510:10 4513:17 4515:11 4517:6 4521:27 4522:9,20,25 4523:24 4524:28 4525:1 4529:16 4531:26 4532:9,13, 14.18 4533:11 4534:8.22 4542:17 4546:7,8 4552:17, 19,22 4553:10,22 4556:5 4578:8 4603:16 4605:5 4613:1 4614:12,16 4615:4 4618:1,11 4624:27 4625:13, 19 4626:1,6,8,9,13 4627:1,3, 25 4632:18 4633:5,8,12 4634:24 4635:3.22.25 4636:2,28 4640:3,5 4641:22, 24,25 4642:10,20,23,26 4643:16,19,25 4644:4 4649:23 4652:2,9 4653:14 4658:1,3,4,16,21 4659:11, 12,22,28 4662:4,10,11 4663:22 4664:5,15 4665:19 4680:27 4702:6

database 4658:27

dataset 4642:2

**date** 4518:20 4716:28 4719:4 4734:6

dates 4518:14

dating 4573:14

day 4519:23 4532:10 4559:20 4575:25 4628:13 4636:13,16 4733:27 4734:17

days 4518:17,20 4519:7,19 4531:3

**DC** 4483:15

DCA 4537:27

deal 4722:23

dealing 4550:25

dealt 4657:17 4681:3

debate 4645:17 Dec 4551:4

4722:5

decades 4652:2 4701:21

**December** 4495:18 4677:5 4717:23 4718:19 4719:16,24

deception 4542:12 4543:20

deceptive 4544:17,21

decide 4534:26 4657:23

decided 4659:4 4731:27

decides 4546:2

decimal 4607:22 4609:9

decimals 4618:2,4,7

decision 4538:15 4543:16, 20 4545:10 4546:11 4553:23 4554:21 4555:1 4556:24 4559:10,22,27 4560:3 4564:14 4566:13,19 4569:2, 26 4578:9,21 4579:27 4625:15 4630:25 4635:13,24 4641:21 4642:23,24,26 4658:18 4659:23 4672:15 4675:14 4681:13 4697:22 4699:8 4706:5,16 4709:18, 24 4710:6 4730:18 4732:22

decision-makers 4731:26 4732:1

decision-making 4691:17, 21 4731:4

decisions 4486:9 4488:23 4515:18 4642:4,8 4645:5 4664:22 4666:14 4670:24 4707:3

**decline** 4492:7,11 4731:21, 22

declining 4671:12 4731:16

decrease 4663:3

decreased 4577:18

decreases 4655:2

deemed 4681:6

**deep** 4631:8

defects 4654:25 4661:22,24

defer 4712:3

deficiencies 4670:27

deficiency 4599:24

define 4609:8 4707:26 4711:27

defined 4708:10

Department's AFEC:1E



defines 4712:6

definition 4532:20 4708:9 4712:3

definitions 4520:7 4532:11

deflation 4540:7

**degree** 4548:22,24,25 4582:25 4721:18

degrees 4585:26

delay 4730:7

delayed 4691:3

delegate 4495:18

deleterious 4675:17

deliberate 4542:11

**deliberately** 4681:20 4707:11

deliberations 4681:17

delighted 4664:10

**deliver** 4621:10 4627:26 4655:13

**delivered** 4542:8 4621:7,12, 20 4627:12 4640:7

deliveries 4636:23

delivering 4655:17

delivery 4627:20 4655:8

delta 4685:10

demand 4559:5 4561:14,19 4568:27 4569:23,24 4672:8 4679:6,8,17 4680:3 4695:18 4699:2 4701:7 4703:10,13, 14 4711:12,15 4712:10,12, 14,18 4713:25 4725:16,21, 22,26,27 4726:4

demeanor 4535:9

demonstrate 4553:22

demonstrated 4635:22

demonstrates 4728:8

demonstration 4644:27

denied 4650:20

denies 4627:18

Denver 4623:26

Department 4490:13 4557:23 4671:23 4673:14,18 4674:14 4675:9 4681:12 4682:9,21

Department's 4635:24

Department's 4556:15

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

depend 4656:1

**depending** 4520:19,23 4540:4 4542:25 4543:13 4552:4 4585:12 4639:4

**depends** 4532:24 4568:27 4569:22 4573:8 4607:22 4609:9 4711:27 4733:1

**depool** 4679:1 4705:25 4709:22,25,26 4710:1

#### depooled 4680:25

**depooling** 4486:17 4672:15 4679:2,5,13,27 4699:19 4704:16 4705:16,18,20,27, 28 4706:25 4707:2,7,10,12, 20 4709:17 4710:3,5,6,14

derive 4647:12

derived 4671:6

**describe** 4519:21 4542:21 4596:21 4711:1 4724:15

describing 4597:8 4729:21

description 4501:24 4596:26 4724:3

deserve 4544:26

**design** 4549:17 4611:18,22, 23 4706:6

designate 4708:6

designated 4708:12

**designed** 4704:18 4706:9, 14,18 4708:12 4723:28

designing 4549:15,21

desire 4585:28 4730:10

desired 4585:24

desires 4674:12

detail 4666:23 4713:3

**detailed** 4558:7,9 4626:13, 25 4678:23 4682:11 4691:13 4721:13

detailing 4721:26

detect 4728:20

determine 4635:25 4671:14 4732:2,5

determined 4542:2 4671:23 4718:5 4731:5

detrimental 4629:2 4655:28

**develop** 4583:19 4597:18 4670:5 4690:11 4710:27

**developed** 4486:8 4495:11 4589:12 4594:5 4672:21

4673:1 4681:18 4682:16 4688:28

development 4486:6 4488:3 4496:8

deviate 4686:8

deviated 4697:27

deviation 4730:16

devoted 4682:24

**DFA** 4528:23 4529:2,12 4656:2

dictate 4558:23 4577:8,16 4578:26

dictates 4731:27

differ 4628:17 4675:27 4676:3 4711:14

differed 4610:22

difference 4517:13 4532:4,7 4538:24,26 4545:14 4555:7, 25 4556:2 4561:17 4565:19, 21 4577:25 4579:27,28 4588:22 4613:21 4627:9,10 4663:20 4677:5,10,15,25 4686:2 4687:4 4689:1 4692:6 4707:8 4723:20 4726:28

differences 4498:25 4501:8 4555:27 4565:27,28 4588:21 4629:13,20 4658:7 4690:17 4722:27

differential 4673:27 4674:6 4683:12 4697:18 4700:14

differentials 4486:17 4497:12 4683:17 4697:9

differently 4596:19

differs 4617:19

difficult 4490:5 4502:24 4538:6 4591:20 4592:5 4668:24 4673:12 4675:4 4710:1 4724:25

dig 4572:13

direct 4491:17 4494:27 4496:15 4547:14 4580:23 4593:24 4614:22 4616:27 4623:6 4630:21 4638:15 4646:6 4648:18 4656:22 4667:20 4668:18 4704:22 4718:16 4726:7,18,24

direct-filled 4629:18

direction 4486:14 4631:15

directly 4486:4 4488:14 4497:24 4507:16 4541:1 4555:10 4584:3 4625:14 4629:16 4633:13 4637:6 4666:13

director 4623:24

directors 4550:1

disagree 4506:1 4510:24 4525:24 4532:16,20 4536:20 4606:10

disagreed 4525:23

disagreement 4642:22

disaster 4484:8

disbelieve 4606:14 4607:9

4671:11 discount 4701:28

discontinued 4491:2

discounts 4654:20

discourage 4705:27 4707:6 4709:23

discovery 4664:27

discredit 4675:12

discuss 4496:22 4552:12 4554:23 4605:28

discussed 4497:15,17 4529:8 4532:2 4541:8 4565:14 4594:14 4616:3,4 4636:9 4650:18 4656:1 4658:2.11 4666:14.19.22

discussing 4497:7 4637:28 4666:6

discussion 4497:5 4526:10 4575:16 4636:5 4643:21 4649:10 4651:11 4666:20 4688:12 4689:10 4701:6 4722:28 4734:2

discussions 4515:26 4516:5 4662:5 4688:12 4689:3 4732:6

dishonest 4500:7

dismiss 4701:28

dismissed 4546:28

dismissing 4702:5

disorder 4675:20 4680:24 4702:20

disorderly 4630:24 4631:28 4637:24 4656:26 4673:3 4675:16 4678:27 4679:4 4702:20,24 4704:12 4705:10,18,21,23 4706:9,17, 19 4708:18 4710:4,7,9,12,15 4711:22,24,25,26,27,28 4712:4,6 4720:11 4722:25 4723:3,8,10,13,18 4725:2

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900 disparity 4710:26 4712:21

September 19, 2023

dispute 4624:20 4635:8 4705:24

disregarded 4689:17

disrupting 4502:28 4708:25

disruptive 4710:15 4728:28

distance 4698:19,25

distinguished 4719:24

distorting 4709:11

distortions 4641:6

distributed 4617:22

diverge 4711:4

diverse 4483:23

diversification 4530:21,27 4531:6

diversified 4531:10

diversify 4493:6 4530:1,14

diversion 4711:23

diversity 4497:2 4628:26 4655:21

diverted 4613:28

divide 4589:28

divided 4539:15 4685:28

doable 4592:3

doctoral 4582:28

documents 4581:8

4728:11 4729:1

domain 4575:1.2

domestic 4680:2

door 4575:23,26

Dorland 4734:21

4656:5

domestically 4696:23

dominated 4629:7,27

doors 4533:19,24 4534:2

double 4484:13 4590:13

4591:4,5,6,13,20 4592:4

4594:23,25 4595:13 4596:1,

Index: depend..double

dollars 4678:23 4693:7

4713:13 4714:24 4715:5

doctor 4500:23 4581:28

document 4537:9 4605:19,

28 4617:1,12 4622:27,28

4623:17 4648:21 4658:4

4716:26 4717:10 4733:13

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

8,11 4598:3,7,11,16 4600:18,21 4604:19 4606:13,15,18 4608:5,6 4612:6,10 4632:3

double-sided 4716:25

**doubt** 4509:15,17 4519:27 4636:20

doubtless 4681:15

**downside** 4690:23 4723:22 4731:6

downward 4729:19

drafted 4504:8

drafting 4514:9

drain 4586:1,4,8 4600:20

drainage 4607:14,26 4608:2

dramatically 4561:20 4680:23

draw 4673:12

drawn 4558:1 4614:21

dried 4576:27 4577:10 4579:7.18

drive 4711:10 4712:14,18

drivers 4626:14

drives 4680:8

drop 4492:23 4568:20 4680:9 4723:11 4729:14,21

drop-off 4568:18,21

dropping 4698:24

drops 4685:28 4699:4

drove 4720:5

dry 4488:7,8 4492:2,10,12, 20,21 4539:9 4547:24 4552:3,8,13,21,28 4553:2,8, 14,25 4554:7,10,15,16,25 4555:3,8,16,19,21,22 4556:6,13,17 4559:17 4560:6,21 4561:9 4564:5 4572:20 4573:10,26 4574:16 4576:17,22 4577:9 4578:13, 17 4579:6,13,25 4589:1 4593:8 4621:11 4626:18 4630:15,20 4644:21 4650:6 4656:11,21,24,25 4671:8 4679:8,23 4695:2 4725:15

dryer 4577:5,7,9,12

drying 4555:3,4,9 4556:14 4576:21 4580:1

due 4483:23 4556:13 4566:17 4579:1 4651:19 4671:11 4672:26 4680:1 4713:27 4715:21 4716:3,6

dug 4512:14

duly 4483:5 4547:8 4580:20 4616:24 4622:23 4648:16 4668:15

dummy 4489:9

dump 4566:9,12,14,26

dumped 4566:4

dumping 4566:10,14

#### dynamic 4682:27

e-mail 4499:24,25 4604:5,6, 7,9,15,22 4605:8,18 4614:26

Е

e-mails 4591:25

earlier 4512:21 4542:24 4565:13 4573:14 4632:26 4665:5,18 4678:23 4698:16 4701:7 4703:7 4710:25 4729:25

early 4573:15 4583:16 4594:27 4612:9 4675:8 4688:8 4734:14

earned 4548:24

earning 4548:24

easier 4489:21 4633:13

easiest 4694:26

easily 4491:23 4493:1 4581:20 4590:22 4592:13

East 4485:5

Eastern/central 4556:7

easy 4500:12

economic 4533:7 4559:23, 27 4560:2 4578:12 4669:26 4670:10 4678:11 4702:8 4713:10,15,21,25 4732:9

economics 4484:10,14,15, 17 4626:23 4685:16

economist 4483:20 4532:4 4533:23 4534:12 4686:17 4713:15 4725:23

economists 4685:5 4708:6 4731:19

Edge 4616:4

Edge-10 4616:13

Edge-7 4616:12

Edge-8 4616:13

Edge-9 4616:12 edits 4618:27

Edmiston 4535:17,19 4544:28 4545:3

educate 4584:15

educated 4663:12

educational 4496:23 4623:14

effect 4588:3 4670:21 4678:5 4685:9 4725:28 4726:3,10,22 4729:8 4731:19,24

effective 4664:23 4675:4 4676:15 4686:22 4697:13

effectively 4675:8 4682:2

effects 4618:15 4675:18 4689:23

efficiencies 4540:6,13,17 4576:23 4591:15 4597:23 4654:4,5

efficiency 4543:6 4573:20 4577:12,19 4579:11 4593:20 4598:6 4606:17 4653:8

efficient 4515:22 4578:27 4592:28 4612:1 4630:5 4653:27 4656:14

efficiently 4586:17

effort 4510:3 4514:7 4540:8 4641:27 4660:3

efforts 4732:1

elaborate 4499:1 4575:18 4576:19 4643:13 4666:27

elasticity 4701:7,13

elect 4488:22 4515:16

elected 4495:21,23

elements 4652:22

eligible 4718:6

eliminate 4627:6 4649:21 4651:8,14

eliminating 4628:4

elimination 4486:16 4627:17 4659:22

elisions 4699:8

else's 4614:10

elucidated 4675:13

embedded 4630:7 4637:11

embraced 4692:1

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900 Ir emergency 4690:12

September 19, 2023

emphasis 4583:7 4674:24

employees 4507:12

employers 4574:19 4576:2

en 4661:28

enables 4626:21

encapsulate 4516:2

enclosed 4590:10,12 4591:2 4595:26

encouraged 4713:19

encouraging 4707:12

encyclopedia 4583:14

end 4489:19 4503:24 4515:18 4526:1,15 4556:26 4570:13 4575:25 4579:17 4583:26 4602:21 4621:14,23 4633:24 4638:10 4641:5 4646:20,21 4671:11 4672:10,13 4673:13,17 4675:3,6 4693:14 4723:15 4731:4 4733:7

endangered 4484:7

ends 4493:5 4613:5

energy 4503:14 4540:14

English 4524:2,3 4529:19

4609:26 4613:7 4614:26

enhancements 4652:24

enhancing 4650:8 4657:3

ensure 4642:26 4724:20

entered 4580:8 4617:28

4618:1.4 4623:28

entire 4504:5 4532:15

Index: double-sided..entire

4552:22 4604:8 4640:23

4654:2 4666:19 4678:4

4689:2 4694:27 4701:11

ensuring 4486:19 4724:16,

4531:18 4541:21 4570:5,7

4571:14 4602:10,12 4605:17

ending 4653:1

enemy 4664:14

engage 4543:20

engineer 4601:5

enhanced 4679:6

enjoyed 4536:14

21.22

entail 4683:7

4719:13

4565:14,22

#### NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

| entities 4 | 528:26 |
|------------|--------|
|------------|--------|

entitled 4704:27 4713:27 4716:27

environment 4573:17 4579:28

enzymes 4583:9 4592:20

episode 4727:28

episodes 4676:27 4677:4,9, 22 4725:25

equal 4496:1 4654:13 4676:7

equally 4487:26 4505:22 4542:8

equals 4604:25

equate 4686:12

equation 4530:5 4550:20 4593:23

equations 4489:5

equipment 4555:5 4573:21 4576:27 4577:14 4579:1 4591:15,25 4592:16 4593:12,18 4599:20 4601:25 4603:4,6 4611:8,10,12,13,16 4612:2,23 4613:26,27 4628:19

equipments 4611:17

Eric 4622:18

Erin 4537:23

err 4500:25

error 4541:22,24

essentially 4555:4 4588:7 4592:22 4608:22 4625:8 4647:21 4685:9 4687:21,23

establish 4652:11

established 4493:16 4518:1 4576:3 4577:25 4618:10 4620:22,24 4624:23 4628:16 4635:11 4642:2 4679:12 4688:2

estimate 4489:1 4493:23 4556:16 4696:21 4728:15

estimated 4677:17

estimates 4650:11

estimating 4484:19

estimation 4489:11,13,17

EU 4696:10

European 4696:7

evaluate 4491:4 4521:21

evaluation 4489:22 4650:19 event 4495:5 events 4502:28 everyone's 4509:23 evidence 4546:25 4580:11 4615:14 4616:18 4622:15 4625:17,25 4629:25 4630:3 4632:19 4633:12 4635:16 4648:11 4668:1,7 4733:22

evident 4676:11

evaluated 4625:10

evaluating 4487:13

evil 4663:23

evolution 4594:22

evolved 4683:27

evolving 4689:17

exacerbated 4675:16

exact 4508:21 4532:11 4562:10 4641:26 4696:3

examination 4494:27 4520:16 4535:10 4541:17 4547:14 4578:2 4580:23 4602:6 4616:27 4621:1 4623:6 4648:18 4667:13 4668:18 4691:13

#### examine 4554:26 4654:2

examined 4483:5 4536:27 4547:8 4554:15 4580:20 4616:24 4622:23 4648:16 4649:27 4657:4 4668:15

examining 4554:14 4650:17

examples 4502:10

exceed 4508:4 4563:2 4568:3 4576:12 4675:26 4676:5 4677:2

**exceeded** 4536:4,14 4676:28

exceeds 4672:18

excellent 4584:22 4591:18

excess 4546:7 4652:27 4679:10

excessive 4680:1

excited 4733:26

excluded 4721:13

excluding 4652:25

exclusively 4493:4

excuse 4496:4 4564:10 4643:22

exhibit 4485:22,24 4499:21 4504:3 4524:11 4537:4 4546:17,20,22,24 4547:19 4548:12,13 4580:6,8,10 4581:9,15,18,21 4582:7,8, 10,12 4592:26,27 4615:10, 13 4616:11,12,13,17 4617:2, 5,7,8,19,25 4618:12,21 4620:1 4622:11,13,14,28 4623:1,2,3,18 4648:6,8,10, 22,27 4649:1 4667:28 4668:3,6 4669:1,5,7,16,18 4678:24 4692:5,27 4693:15 4713:2,3 4716:14 4717:1,5,7 4720:24 4722:3 4733:10,18, 21

exhibits 4582:5 4615:11 4616:4,15

exist 4503:23 4604:3 4630:4,16

existed 4628:15

existing 4502:8,25 4523:22

exists 4660:2

expand 4638:4 4685:4,13

expanding 4694:18

expansion 4599:5

expect 4531:21 4598:8 4600:27 4601:4 4629:20 4653:17 4728:9,12,13,14 4729:13,17

expect- 4517:8

**expected** 4672:28 4676:24 4727:2

expense 4702:3

expensive 4701:15

experience 4554:28 4560:23 4562:24 4563:15,16 4570:16 4571:1 4574:19 4577:22 4593:4 4605:13,25 4646:8 4653:24,25 4654:3,4 4655:11 4656:6 4658:19 4701:14

experienced 4504:25 4506:18 4508:3,18,20 4509:14 4535:20 4655:19 4712:23

experiences 4565:7,10

experiment 4681:5

expert 4483:18 4551:10,13 4584:7,10 4612:26 4631:8 4633:15 4644:10,12,23 4682:17 4731:24

expertise 4597:18 4631:9 4638:12

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900 expertise-wise 4572:14

experts 4496:6 4530:11 4681:18 4695:20 4705:14

explain 4489:10 4538:25 4540:1 4638:17 4686:19

explained 4687:9 4691:7 4730:17

explanatory 4489:6

explicitly 4486:8 4487:24 4537:4 4721:13

exploited 4727:4

explored 4489:8

**export** 4680:2 4694:8,28 4695:9,20,23,26 4696:2,6,8, 9,13,18,25

exported 4694:14,24 4695:17 4696:22

exports 4694:18,21 4695:22

express 4507:27 4730:10

expressed 4488:21 4498:22 4515:16 4522:14 4544:13 4554:6 4606:24

expressing 4582:22

extend 4728:10

extended 4489:19 4672:16

extension 4526:4 4645:11

extensive 4511:8 4679:13 4701:6,8 4716:7 4720:9

extensively 4702:2

extent 4507:6 4508:21 4519:26 4520:1 4543:13 4562:28 4647:26 4663:20 4688:3,6 4699:13 4700:1,21 4702:7 4707:5 4716:7 4720:7

external 4708:26

extrapolated 4489:23 4565:12

extrapolation 4489:15

extreme 4505:8 4544:14 4545:15 4711:5 4725:24

Index: entities..eves

extremely 4558:8

extremes 4725:6

eye 4602:15

eyes 4705:19

## NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

# September 19, 2023

# F

#### fabric 4598:20

facilitate 4624:24 4652:19 4689:12

## facilitated 4681:1

facilities 4547:12,13 4549:11 4550:3,9,17 4551:6 4554:3,18,19 4556:4 4578:27 4652:3,9 4656:15

#### facility 4552:19

#### facing 4510:25

fact 4510:14 4517:20 4529:12 4531:8 4534:11 4537:3,4 4561:21 4602:19 4624:11 4625:2 4647:16,21, 26 4652:23 4655:12 4657:26 4660:18 4663:6 4667:17 4690:1,7 4695:11 4717:13, 15 4719:4

factor 4572:16,17 4573:11 4604:24 4619:2,15 4624:4,9 4625:27 4630:12 4633:27 4639:12 4643:26,27 4649:22 4651:21,22 4660:8 4663:3 4688:16 4701:26 4702:16 4731:21

#### factored 4713:17

factors 4486:24 4493:15 4499:15 4520:23,26 4540:24 4573:13,16 4619:8,17 4624:7,16,22 4625:9,10,11, 12 4626:4,10,12,27 4627:2 4631:5,11,26 4633:8 4635:2, 11 4642:12 4643:19 4650:8, 15,17,18,19 4651:8,9,13,15, 18 4652:15 4654:26 4655:11 4657:3,6 4659:26,27 4660:5 4671:26 4674:21,27 4675:27 4676:1,3,7 4681:12 4683:1, 19 4687:2 4697:8,21 4712:14 4730:15 4731:23

#### facts 4661:26

fail 4628:28 4655:1

failed 4618:23

fails 4518:24 4682:5

failure 4655:21 4681:6

fair 4491:10 4493:14,18 4494:9 4498:9 4501:15 4503:5 4565:8,9 4567:2,3 4599:7 4640:18 4647:10 4664:16 4668:27 4683:28 4685:11 4689:5,8,26 4692:21 fairly 4487:4 4611:26 4657:18 4689:10 4694:21

#### faith 4730:11

fall 4519:19 4520:7 4676:9 4680:13 4686:13,25 4687:8 4726:5

#### falls 4686:14

false 4504:21 4506:20 4507:12

familiar 4537:1,6 4551:26 4608:13 4631:18 4641:11 4657:15,18 4692:15 4708:7, 11

families 4483:25 4679:7 4716:7 4720:8

#### Family 4716:8 4720:8

#### Farenheit 4585:26

Farkye 4580:19,25 4581:4,5, 6,8 4582:19 4583:23 4584:7, 13 4594:2 4602:4,12 4614:7 4615:16

farm 4483:20,21,26 4485:4, 17,28 4486:7 4491:15,16 4495:8,9,10 4496:2 4498:1, 13 4525:24,28 4526:3,7,11 4527:9 4530:19,21 4531:19 4540:26 4541:4,19 4548:27 4562:16,22 4563:10 4566:10,14,22 4570:12,17 4627:11,17,19,25 4628:9,20 4629:9,10,12,13 4632:9,25 4645:15 4653:19,22 4655:8, 14,21 4664:11

farm's 4628:20

farm-to-plant 4624:8 4627:7,18,24 4628:15 4629:6 4630:6 4632:6 4637:10,26 4642:5 4645:14 4646:22 4649:21 4651:8,14 4653:12,16 4655:6,10,22 4656:7 4659:19,21,25 4667:21,24

farmer 4483:24 4507:2,8,17 4518:7 4530:5 4544:28 4632:12 4645:12,24 4646:1, 6,21 4652:24 4655:12 4657:7 4674:11 4689:8 4695:8 4729:5

#### farmer's 4497:27

#### farmer-owned 4505:14

farmers 4483:27,28 4486:3, 5,9,20 4488:26 4493:7 4495:19,21,23 4496:4,5,21, 26 4499:4 4507:20 4517:21 4519:12 4520:14 4521:1 4530:2,9,26 4544:13,21,24 4545:13 4672:20 4679:7 4681:4 4682:4 4690:23 4691:4 4692:1 4698:2 4700:17 4710:13 4714:5,10 4715:21,25 4716:1,7,8 4717:21 4718:22 4719:12,25 4720:8 4722:26 4723:5 4727:21 4729:8,10,17

farmers' 4498:11 4505:10 4545:12

farms 4520:21 4628:12,14, 18,22,25,28 4629:2,5,8,24, 26 4632:5 4636:12,15 4640:4 4653:14,26 4655:15, 24,25,28 4656:1,5 4665:17

fashion 4579:19 4650:16 4652:20 4711:5

fat 4570:12,13,17 4577:1,13 4586:2.3.27.28 4587:11.19. 27 4588:3,13,21,22,23,26 4589:1,17,27 4590:16,17 4591:19,28 4592:8,11,14,15, 23 4593:3,7,13,21,22,25 4597:13,15 4599:13 4601:12,13 4604:27 4606:19 4607:8.10.13.15.25 4608:1. 15,20,21,22,27 4610:22 4612:17 4613:9,14,22 4624:21,24 4625:3,26 4628:17 4629:4,8,11,15,21, 22,25 4630:4,21 4635:9,20 4638:15,21 4639:18 4640:1, 2 4643:22 4644:8,9 4652:14, 27 4654:12,21,23 4656:2,6,8 4660:15 4696:17

fats 4586:25

fault 4521:11 4527:8

faults 4504:1

favor 4681:26

favoring 4499:10

feature 4680:26 4698:18 4701:11 4702:14 4723:4 4724:3 4725:4 4730:19

#### features 4568:1 4702:3,25

February 4630:25

federal 4486:5,19 4491:2,6 4493:19,24 4495:15 4496:14,19,22 4512:14 4513:27 4514:1 4517:3 4521:10 4607:1 4608:13,14 4627:15 4647:10 4657:16 4662:15,17 4670:15,18,24 4671:3,4,13,26 4672:2,26 4673:2,15,21 4675:10 4676:17 4678:3,13 4679:2, 15 4680:14,17 4681:6,10,19 4682:4,9,16,23,28 4683:1,6, 14 4684:13,17,19,21,22,27 4685:2 4688:10 4689:2 4691:1,14 4695:26 4697:4, 13,21 4698:16,18,28 4699:21 4701:11,17,18,25 4702:16,26 4706:1,22,27 4709:20,28 4710:3 4718:9 4730:2,6,16,19,24

federation 4483:21 4485:18, 28 4486:25 4541:19 4632:26 4669:26 4670:4

feed 4483:27 4530:17

feedback 4518:5

feel 4534:20 4537:7 4572:16 4573:16 4619:25 4620:17 4631:23 4658:17 4663:11 4702:10

fell 4676:13 4680:1 4687:5

felt 4659:20 4697:26

fermented 4583:5

fiber 4484:4

figure 4517:10 4524:7 4610:18 4678:2 4713:26 4721:21 4724:24 4727:23 4728:7 4729:20

figured 4641:26 4663:9,13

figures 4574:23 4677:21

fill 4655:16

final 4493:28 4513:9 4538:14 4578:21 4625:15 4630:25 4670:24 4673:15,24 4674:15 4675:14 4691:22

finally 4545:22 4625:12 4673:4,14

find 4489:17 4519:17 4525:4 4534:13 4545:4 4546:4 4551:13 4563:1,13 4583:19 4584:9 4600:4 4611:4 4701:4,14 4709:20 4728:19 4729:26

finding 4567:16 4688:7

fine 4571:1 4595:19 4609:12 4694:4 4706:26,28 4710:2

finger 4586:10

finish 4548:9 4600:20 4653:23 4663:14 4704:28 4734:14,16

finished 4625:3

firing 4601:2

firm 4585:17 4592:14

firmness 4593:11



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

#### NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

firsthand 4614:12

fish 4484:1

fit 4489:11,12,17,18 4645:4 4688:11

five- 4651:1,25

five-year 4618:5

fixed 4654:25 4661:25 4662:1 4673:27 4674:5 4697:7,8,18

flag 4500:11

flawed 4509:27 4512:24

flaws 4654:9,10 4656:10 4661:18 4666:7

flexible 4537:24 4697:17

flights 4537:27

float 4691:3

Floyd 4581:7

fluctuation 4506:26

fluid 4558:20,22,25 4559:10 4672:18 4681:2 4696:23 4701:2,5,7,15 4703:18 4704:9,13 4705:7,11 4706:3 4717:22,24,25 4718:22 4727:15 4732:3

Flushing 4629:10

fly 4693:8

**FMMO** 4521:22 4706:9,14,18 4708:2 4709:6

FMMOS 4655:6 4696:28 4713:9 4723:24

focus 4484:16 4486:15 4524:17 4525:19 4527:16 4585:5 4587:18 4620:22 4652:21

focused 4583:7 4652:24 4694:16

focusing 4508:27 4510:1 4512:26 4513:2 4620:19

folks 4497:18 4499:27 4542:19 4546:8 4580:28 4584:15,17 4631:18 4689:12

follow 4526:9 4570:8 4573:7 4574:3 4584:17 4602:15 4606:4,6 4682:12 4704:27 4709:12

follow-up 4614:7 4631:4

food 4484:4,16 4490:13 4549:28 4557:24 4561:1,10 4568:5,7 4582:27 4584:8 4620:13 4679:7 4716:7,8 4720:8

foods 4486:28 4488:28 4504:17 4508:5 4536:25 4563:25 4571:21 4583:6 4622:19 4623:25 4624:5 4625:26 4626:28 4631:2 4634:23 4647:8 4649:7

footnoted 4684:27

footnotes 4684:16

force 4682:15

forced 4543:23

forces 4711:3 4720:5 4725:14,22 4728:23

foreign 4695:6

forestry 4484:3

forever 4687:9

forget 4692:14 4729:22

forgot 4632:26

forgotten 4729:15

form 4624:15 4653:4 4681:10 4731:7

formal 4659:4

format 4614:1

formation 4585:17 4598:21 4600:7

formers 4586:15

forming 4592:10

forms 4484:1

formula 4486:24 4487:7 4499:7,16 4558:19 4561:3,4, 12 4567:18,22 4589:11,12, 15,21,23 4590:17,19 4594:5, 14 4608:14,20,26 4613:14 4617:28 4620:18,22 4624:18 4625:2,9,24 4627:2,13 4628:16 4629:7 4632:15 4634:4.8.11.16 4638:5.9 4642:13 4646:12 4647:20 4649:21 4650:23,24 4652:1, 26 4654:17,22,24,26 4656:11 4660:9,27 4661:7, 25 4671:5 4674:17,27 4675:22,24 4681:7 4698:18 4713:14,24 4714:18 4715:23,26 4716:2 4717:27 4718:25 4720:10.18 4721:28 4722:25 4723:7 4726:6 4728:16

formulas 4488:4 4561:23 4572:16 4613:19 4618:8,9 4619:11 4621:20 4624:15 4626:28 4630:26 4631:25 4633:4 4635:21 4640:13,17 4642:16,18 4645:11,28 4652:22 4653:20 4655:19 4656:3 4657:26 4662:28 4663:17 4667:7,22,26 4671:14,16 4674:21 4683:2 4691:14 4697:5 4707:6 4709:27 4730:6

formulation 4511:3

formulations 4561:3

forthcoming 4715:2

fortification 4626:15,17

Fortifying 4626:20

forum 4496:19 4497:10,18, 20,22,24

forward 4491:22 4503:9 4627:2 4641:3,28 4681:16

found 4525:15 4532:21 4542:1 4555:1 4588:22 4594:7 4596:4 4617:26 4653:27 4729:5 4730:14

four-class 4672:5

four-originally 4616:4

fourth 4587:16

Fox's 4610:14

framework 4714:22

Frank 4581:6

frankly 4644:23

frequency 4700:10,15

frequent 4493:25

frequently 4566:7,15,16 4707:10

fresh 4654:21

Fresno 4548:24 4549:1

front 4547:18 4617:1 4623:17

fuel 4484:4 4555:11 4556:14 4576:17

fulfill 4673:16

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

fulfilled 4569:13

full 4487:18 4490:15 4494:8 4557:9 4583:3 4623:26 4627:27 4628:19,28 4629:27 4635:28 4637:9 4639:25 4653:8,10 4655:13,23 4671:17,18,19 4685:1 4715:12 4731:25

fully 4530:6 4540:13,19 4624:24 4688:17 4724:19 4727:14 4731:21

function 4553:24 4596:18

September 19, 2023

functional 4697:14

functioned 4675:15 4701:21

fundamental 4486:15

funds 4690:15

future 4525:21 4625:24 4642:3 4680:27 4689:16 4713:21 4728:10 4731:9

futures 4674:3 4675:2 4694:18

### G

gain 4677:26

gains 4678:16,19 4714:11, 12,17

garner 4519:5

garnered 4520:2

**gas** 4555:9,11 4556:15 4577:17

gather 4532:14

gathering 4532:18

gave 4483:8 4620:13 4688:18 4691:22 4717:13

gee 4514:16 4515:20

**general** 4483:21,26 4487:3 4549:19 4597:27 4630:28 4688:6 4727:23

generally 4495:5 4539:6 4613:25 4633:10 4638:24 4643:24 4696:3 4701:9 4708:3 4712:16

generate 4653:26 4677:16, 26 4678:18 4721:28 4723:21

generated 4678:12 4679:6, 13 4722:11,20,26

generates 4678:15 4682:7 generating 4489:25 4677:6,

generation 4596:15 4597:24

gentle 4596:14 4600:23

11 4680:8 4682:3

gentler 4596:21

Ghana 4582:26

genuinely 4689:11

geography 4555:27

Index: firsthand..Ghana

4599:8

#### NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

give 4496:7 4533:8 4547:28 4548:7 4576:4 4581:1,2 4585:27 4605:26 4662:9 4696:3 4716:19

giving 4548:9 4688:14,23

glad 4622:8

**Glanbia** 4515:6 4516:8 4527:26

global 4502:12

**goal** 4498:16 4601:14 4689:7 4724:27

goals 4542:26 4543:14 4663:16 4664:12

God 4510:6

**good** 4483:13 4494:24 4495:2 4500:22 4524:3 4529:22,23 4531:18 4535:7 4537:22,23 4547:10 4558:23 4565:3 4568:21 4570:6 4572:8,9 4580:25 4582:16, 18 4593:14,17 4598:9 4602:11,27,28 4603:3 4608:8 4610:5.6.14 4615:18 4622:18 4633:21,22 4634:25 4642:20 4643:7,8 4648:20 4657:12,14 4658:1 4662:4 4663:23 4664:4,15 4665:5, 28 4666:3,4 4668:20,21 4673:1 4693:24.25.26 4699:9 4707:5,10 4722:23 4733:27

goods 4519:10

grad 4485:15

**Grade** 4571:2,8 4608:21,28 4609:17,23 4625:4,7 4650:1 4654:18,19 4660:28 4671:6, 9,13 4695:9,15,16

graduate 4583:6

graduation 4549:1 4671:18

grand 4729:13

- grants 4626:5 4636:1
- graph 4553:28 4554:5

graphically 4554:4

graphs 4552:25 4554:9 4562:8,11 4714:8

grassroots 4486:8 4495:7 4497:27

great 4581:28 4584:17 4623:22 4631:20 4632:20 4662:6 4716:7 4720:7 4722:27 4730:23

greater 4598:18 4654:4,20

4655:1 4679:1 4721:18 greatly 4676:20 4715:14 green 4719:3

gross 4718:14

**group** 4495:28 4496:1,8,11, 12 4506:22 4524:4 4546:2 4570:7 4602:13 4616:11 4625:12 4681:18 4682:1 4693:27

**groups** 4491:24 4496:10 4498:22 4504:10 4505:13 4684:5 4688:7 4690:17

grow 4483:27,28 4530:17 4585:27

growing 4530:16 4672:24 4675:9 4682:27 4730:24 4732:9

**growth** 4489:14 4494:7 4598:25

guarantee 4724:6

guess 4483:8 4519:22 4537:14 4580:17 4597:23 4615:3 4616:22 4618:12 4620:20 4662:7 4663:12 4695:25 4702:13 4719:23

guidelines 4563:5,6 4576:9

guy 4631:19,22

guys 4631:20,22 4662:6

н

half 4484:11 4511:5 4537:14 4676:11 4677:23,24 4679:14 4684:12 4687:1 4690:2 4703:28 4713:16 4719:8,11 4723:1,11 4727:25 4729:15

halfway 4685:20 4686:1,2

Hancock 4500:21 4504:12 4522:1 4524:6,23 4535:4,6 4536:21 4565:2 4570:1 4668:19 4669:4,9,15,20,21 4693:19 4704:19,27 4734:3, 7,20

hand 4483:3 4543:5 4547:6 4580:18 4622:21 4648:14 4665:5 4668:13

hand-picked 4625:12

handed 4678:25 4692:12

handle 4566:11,25 4567:13

handler 4491:24 4674:1 4705:22 4706:5 4707:15 4708:7,10 handlers 4493:2,6,12 4507:18 4530:1 4637:8 4649:28 4672:20 4673:5,8 4674:28 4703:4 4705:25 4706:3 4708:13 4717:21

handles 4575:20

Hansen 4592:19 4605:19,21, 23,28 4614:27

happen 4525:21,25,26,28 4632:9 4700:3 4727:5

happened 4590:5 4702:4,24 4723:1

happening 4502:23 4503:12 4632:7 4655:20

happy 4727:5 4732:18

hard 4523:14 4551:19 4591:21 4616:6,7,8 4704:26

hardship 4719:24

harming 4674:13

harmless 4585:10

Harmoni 4662:10

Harry 4485:11,14

hat 4654:15

hauling 4628:13 4655:17

hazard 4519:22

HCV 4604:16

head 4527:11 4528:9,28 4537:10 4572:24

heading 4728:11

headquartered 4623:25

heal 4585:20 4597:11

healthy 4708:6 4725:6

hear 4501:24 4523:10 4536:8 4580:28 4606:3 4659:19 4685:7 4721:9 4729:8

heard 4498:9 4500:3 4507:11,13 4525:22 4528:4, 20,22 4531:12 4540:16 4545:2 4564:3 4600:10 4659:8 4662:23,27 4666:7 4692:2 4708:8 4729:7

hearing 4486:12 4493:24 4494:6 4497:7 4499:18,23 4502:11 4504:24 4526:26 4531:1,23,25 4532:2 4541:7 4558:27 4564:20 4581:16,21 4600:9 4617:5 4618:12 4623:11,27 4634:2 4636:6 4642:3 4646:28 4648:9,27 4657:24 4659:2,4 4668:23 4670:6 4682:21 4690:12,16 4701:8 4729:7 4730:3

hearings 4512:10 4515:23 4534:6 4542:15 4573:14

hedgability 4690:6

hedge 4674:2 4729:27 4730:11

hedgeable 4688:8 4702:1

hedging 4675:4 4688:22 4702:6 4729:24 4730:4,27 4731:3

held 4512:10 4530:24

helped 4665:24

helps 4561:26,28

Henrichs 4545:13

hey 4514:12 4643:8 4722:23

high 4525:9,12 4536:19 4543:1 4545:6,18,21 4558:21 4559:26 4588:13,14 4591:28 4601:6 4605:26 4679:21 4696:19 4703:23 4724:2,6,22,26

higher 4488:17 4491:25 4511:21,25,27 4512:6 4518:12 4519:6,14,17,28 4520:1,2,13 4521:1,3 4524:19 4529:5,14,16 4530:17 4541:24 4556:12,17 4563:14 4565:14,15,16 4572:1 4576:8 4577:1,4,12, 13 4579:8 4588:23 4592:25 4593:13.20 4596:24 4599:20 4601:7.25.26 4624:24 4635:12 4639:2 4654:12 4660:15 4671:24 4672:1 4675:3 4676:1 4680:11 4686:6 4701:5,9 4703:5,24, 26 4710:10 4722:20,26

higher-of 4497:11 4668:27 4669:11 4671:27 4672:7,11 4673:11,19 4674:7,19 4675:13,21,25 4676:5,9,14, 27 4677:2 4678:16 4679:12, 16 4680:18 4681:7,11,22,25, 27 4682:2 4683:18 4684:15 4685:20,21,24 4686:6,10,11, 15.20.23.25 4687:4.6.11.15. 20,24 4688:16 4689:1,24 4690:25 4691:17,28 4699:10,24 4700:16,19 4703:9,19,28 4704:2 4715:1, 23 4716:6 4719:18 4722:1, 10,20 4723:8 4725:9 4726:9 4731:28

higher-valued 4673:10

highest 4543:3,6 4545:5



#### NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

## September 19, 2023

4687:10 4700:8 4709:12

## highlight 4683:22

Hill 4485:3 4733:13,17

Hilmar 4515:6 4516:7

4527:17

hired 4527:1 4549:3,14

historical 4573:13 4683:27 4684:8

historically 4644:27 4694:16 4726:27

history 4633:10 4678:2 4689:15 4701:17 4733:4

hit 4568:2 4603:3 4641:26 4696:19

Hoeger 4734:11

hold 4495:28 4496:19 4514:8 4592:15

holding 4519:18 4549:8 4682:21

holds 4491:28 4519:6 4588:5 4589:13

holistic 4650:16

Holstein 4587:14,18,20,23, 28 4588:8,17 4610:20 4611:4

honest 4538:27

honestly 4517:12,13 4639:3 4658:25 4664:28 4666:23

honor 4522:28 4523:2,11 4546:26 4547:4 4548:15 4551:9 4563:18 4567:4 4580:5 4584:6 4615:9 4616:20 4617:4 4620:4 4622:26 4623:5 4648:5,26 4657:8 4668:2 4669:4,15 4693:20 4710:23 4716:13,17 4732:26 4734:4,7

#### hoop 4586:11

hope 4491:18 4526:1 4641:14,15

hoping 4685:4

horizontal 4591:9,11 4592:2 4596:9,12,23 4599:1,4,9 4600:18,22

horizontally 4596:13

horticulture 4484:2

hose 4628:19

hotter 4577:16

hour 4537:13 4580:13

House 4485:4

houses 4577:6

huge 4568:17,19 4722:28 4723:11

human 4597:19

hundred 4495:19 4583:27 4721:6

hundredweight 4650:12,13 4651:1,25 4655:1 4673:27 4674:5,20 4675:21,23,28 4676:3,6 4677:1,3,6,11,16, 26 4680:11,14 4683:11

Huskies 4484:12

hydrolyzed 4589:19

hyphen 4604:25 4666:25

hypothetically 4529:18

н

ice 4550:18

Idaho 4603:22

idea 4571:12 4638:26 4690:9 4691:8,27

ideal 4664:20 4710:3

Ideally 4700:12

identification 4485:23,25 4548:12,14 4582:9,11,13 4617:5,7,9 4623:1,4,18 4649:2 4669:8,19 4717:6,8

identified 4669:13 4671:21 4682:8 4704:13 4705:10 4714:3

identifies 4671:26 4684:14

identify 4626:14 4705:16 4717:15

identifying 4669:28

identity 4588:28 4589:6 4610:28

IDFA 4488:16 4491:7,15,18 4499:18 4501:5 4504:7 4509:11 4510:2,9 4511:13, 20 4517:20 4521:24 4524:19 4529:12 4536:3 4551:4,7,8 4557:14 4622:28 4634:2,17, 20 4641:9 4648:22 4649:7, 12,19 4652:10 4657:28 4658:9 4659:26 4660:4 4662:2 4663:16 4681:28 4690:8,9,19 4729:28

**IDFA's** 4491:8 4529:2 4649:17 4661:26 4662:14

IDFA-1 4517:19 IDFA-5 4517:19

ignore 4650:8

ignores 4653:3

II 4699:24 4705:22,25 4706:23 4726:19

III 4486:23 4608:14 4619:12 4621:5 4625:24 4649:21 4650:13,23,24,28 4652:26 4654:21,27 4662:22 4671:17,19,25,27 4672:1,7 4673:11,19,26 4674:7,8,26 4675:1,27 4679:9,13 4680:4, 8 4681:11 4686:26 4687:2 4689:15 4695:25 4697:2 4698:8,13 4699:25 4703:9, 14,18,25 4705:22,25 4706:23 4710:26 4711:11, 12,16,19,22 4712:11,15,18, 21 4716:11 4720:5 4726:13, 17

ill-intentioned 4510:9

illegal 4629:11

illuminate 4539:10

illustrates 4678:2,11

Illustrative 4672:23

immediately 4627:8 4629:17

impact 4498:11 4502:17 4544:10 4545:12,15 4594:15 4645:28 4650:17 4657:4 4675:25 4725:8,9,12,21,26 4726:7,10,13,15,16,18,24 4727:8,12,15,20,26,28 4728:15,25 4729:10 4731:12,15

impacted 4699:4

impacts 4542:27 4543:11 4546:13 4654:6 4670:10 4716:1

impetus 4662:24

implementation 4493:25 4671:1 4730:7

implemented 4517:21 4624:25 4654:12 4660:15 4673:24 4674:22 4689:6 4719:26

implementing 4670:25

implication 4714:12

implications 4655:22,26

implicit 4667:25

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

**importance** 4499:1 4518:10 4675:9 4701:28 4730:4,25,

27 4731:5 4732:8

important 4491:1 4493:10 4497:14 4498:5 4500:10 4502:5,21,24 4535:10 4620:17 4626:11 4630:6,26 4637:10 4658:9 4664:13 4670:27 4682:21,26 4688:10 4701:10 4707:23,26

importantly 4496:21 4625:1

imported 4694:14

imports 4694:17

imposition 4730:23

imprinted 4729:16

improve 4509:28 4512:25 4590:11 4597:22 4600:7 4626:21

improved 4488:19 4544:5

improvement 4591:14 4670:26 4673:23

improvements 4593:17

improves 4499:4

in-plant 4625:5 4626:1 4630:15 4644:27 4645:10,21 4646:2,5 4647:21 4654:23 4657:27 4658:5 4661:19

inaccurate 4506:3 4647:26 4713:28

incentive 4487:27 4505:23 4543:1,5

incentives 4679:1

incentivize 4628:27 4655:24

inception 4549:19

incident 4679:28 4703:12

include 4530:23 4667:2 4678:10

included 4492:14 4501:2 4519:11 4521:6 4524:6 4539:17 4552:24 4561:22 4564:15 4572:17 4592:27 4653:15 4681:20

includes 4486:24 4628:22 4630:18 4636:3

including 4486:2 4487:19 4489:6 4495:5 4498:16 4517:18 4518:3 4522:2,12 4549:26 4593:21 4620:18 4626:7,14,17 4650:18 4652:13,14 4662:14 4671:17 4682:13

inclusion 4515:12 4518:2

4530:8 4636:8 4653:18

Index: highlight..inclusion

### NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

September 19, 2023

#### 4674:22

income 4520:24 4680:20,21 4707:20 4708:5 4718:15

#### incoming 4626:16

inconsistent 4679:2,15 4680:17

incorporate 4635:21 4683:14

incorporated 4681:24

incorporating 4690:6

incorporation 4674:5

incorrect 4506:17 4508:11 4527:12

incorrectly 4617:28 4653:20

increase 4488:10 4491:6 4506:18 4508:18 4518:5 4521:2,22 4530:18 4535:20, 24 4545:5 4576:18 4592:21 4593:1 4604:23 4631:12,26 4650:22,24,25 4654:27 4662:22 4728:6,12

increased 4499:5 4513:4,15 4520:11 4524:13 4529:18 4535:28 4536:12 4593:19 4650:28 4651:24 4678:26 4679:2

increases 4491:9,23 4494:4, 5,8 4498:4,12 4499:6,7 4504:24 4508:3,4,21 4509:12,13 4512:11,22 4535:13,22 4539:27,28 4625:26 4662:23 4672:23 4680:23

increasing 4497:12 4640:13 4678:12 4699:17 4707:8 4710:5 4723:18

increasingly 4671:12 4686:15 4687:16

incremental 4555:11 4576:17

incurs 4653:4

indelibly 4729:16

independent 4486:2 4497:4 4582:23

independently 4663:11

index 4540:14,18 4553:28 4568:12

indexes 4568:11

indexing 4494:3 4540:23

indication 4688:8

indicative 4653:24 indicator 4568:12

indicators 4574:10.11

indices 4493:28 4539:26 4540:12,21

indirectly 4486:3

individual 4542:4,27 4552:17 4625:18 4632:15 4634:11 4706:27 4720:28

individuals 4514:10

#### indulging 4696:24

industry 4496:6,13,20 4497:24 4499:10 4505:15 4513:20 4526:23 4548:27 4551:1 4561:1,10 4574:14, 24 4583:13,17,20 4587:2 4588:18 4598:24 4599:6 4600:12 4602:2 4612:18,25, 27 4614:23 4624:26 4626:9, 26 4628:1,9 4630:5 4631:1, 25 4632:19 4633:9 4640:23 4642:19 4643:18 4646:7,10 4649:25 4652:15.23 4653:9 4654:2 4655:9 4656:17 4658:16 4659:6,11 4674:18 4675.18 4682.28 4689.17 4694:15,16 4697:12 4707:24,27 4708:6 4725:5

industrywide 4653:28

inefficiencies 4577:22

inelasticity 4725:27

inequality 4499:9

inequitable 4672:21

inequities 4672:19

inevitably 4607:7

infant 4561:3,4 4567:18,22

inference 4529:4

inferred 4666:13

inflationary 4502:12

inform 4488:23 4515:17

information 4483:19 4504:21,23 4508:24 4509:16 4522:2 4525:5 4533:5 4538:13,14,21 4546:5,12 4553:5 4554:4 4556:3 4572:14 4573:5 4574:13 4578:7 4581:19,25 4584:16 4592:26 4614:27 4623:28 4626:26 4643:17 4646:10 4660:3 4662:7 4669:28 4670:1,4 4678:23 4732:8,11, 12,16,18 informed 4645:5

infrastructure 4484:7

ingredient 4626:22 4695:1

ingredients 4585:7 4592:17 4593:18 4613:16 4626:15 4695:5

inherent 4573:3 4627:4 4647:27 4676:10 4706:6 4707:4 4723:23 4725:4

inherently 4706:9

inhibit 4673:8 4703:3

initial 4491:9 4596:26 4597:23 4617:26 4620:21

initially 4549:12 4681:10 4691:8

initiated 4732:7

Innovation 4524:4 4570:7 4602:13 4682:1 4693:27

innovative 4630:5 4653:25

input 4493:28 4494:1,4 4539:26,27 4626:23

inputs 4540:6

insertions 4699:8

inside 4629:4,8,12

instability 4671:1

install 4600:17,19

installing 4600:21

instance 4497:9 4503:15 4588:28 4595:14 4603:16 4604:12 4709:3

instances 4707:14 4723:9

Institute 4551:5

instituted 4487:8

insufficient 4705:6

intact 4597:14

intel 4516:16

intend 4498:23 4530:6 4623:20 4640:3

intended 4517:14 4532:14 4543:14 4551:27 4637:20 4645:14 4675:15 4680:19 4689:6 4720:12 4722:26

intending 4634:15 4644:25

intends 4619:21

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

intent 4586:19 4662:27

intention 4487:22 4499:19

4517:17 4522:2 4531:25 4674:10

intentional 4569:1,26 4641:2

intentions 4529:3 4697:28

interact 4516:17,18

interest 4688:7 4689:11 4705:26 4708:3,20 4709:26

interested 4487:18 4688:5

interesting 4695:27

interests 4696:24

interfere 4712:17

interior 4629:23

intermix 4576:26

internal 4552:18 4574:22 4649:23 4652:9

internally 4576:3

International 4486:27 4488:28 4504:17 4508:5 4536:25 4563:25 4571:21 4647:8 4649:7

interpret 4489:21

interpreted 4725:5

intersect 4711:13

intervening 4578:22

introduced 4590:13,15

4592:20 4730:3

introducing 4593:6

introductory 4670:4

intuit 4724:25

intuitive 4688:25

intuitively 4688:15

inventories 4575:23

inversion 4672:16,24,27

13,19 4698:23 4699:2

invest 4530:17,20

inversions 4672:15 4679:5,

Index: income..invest

invasive 4484:7

4626:23

4705:21

intimately 4534:15 4537:1

introduce 4483:11 4640:3,6 4716:13 4730:22

introduction 4548:8 4582:1

4598:3 4599:1,4 4623:27

#### NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

investing 4530:15

investment 4491:20 4607:1

investments 4652:16 4654:8 4656:17

invitation 4534:9 4557:3 4564:19 4657:20

invited 4557:13

involved 4513:20 4549:17 4583:28 4614:15 4671:16

involves 4584:16,27

isolated 4520:22

isolates 4695:3

isolation 4522:15

issue 4500:14 4515:27 4556:28 4641:8 4642:15,22 4655:5 4657:27 4658:8,11, 15 4668:25 4702:20 4705:5, 9 4706:11

**issued** 4659:2

issues 4485:4 4496:14 4497:15 4600:10 4642:4 4652:14 4656:9 4657:20 4659:7 4663:21 4725:17

item 4497:9

iteration 4597:22

iterations 4485:8 4514:24

IV 4486:24 4549:16 4575:9 4619:12 4621:10,21 4638:9 4650:14 4651:24 4666:12 4671:18,25,27 4672:1,8 4673:11,19,26 4674:7,9,26 4675:1,27 4679:9,21,27 4680:4,9 4681:11 4686:27 4687:2 4689:15 4695:23,28 4697:2 4698:8,13 4699:4,5, 25 4703:9,13,19,26 4705:22, 25 4706:23 4710:26 4711:11,13,16,19,22 4712:11,15,18,21 4716:10, 11 4720:6 4725:8,10,14,17, 22,23 4726:2,5,7,17,23

#### J

January 4495:20 4552:9 4670:22 4675:22 4689:3 4715:3

January's 4497:22

**Japan** 4696:4

Jeez 4734:21

**Jersey** 4587:17,19,20,21,24, 28 4588:17 4611:3

job 4507:20 4591:18 4593:14 4598:9 4602:27,28 4603:3 4608:8 4662:6

**jobs** 4499:5

joined 4549:12

joining 4583:1

joint 4542:7

jotting 4570:9

judge 4583:10 4707:11

judgment 4510:18 4634:25

July 4568:27 4676:18 4677:5,15 4678:1,5,7 4712:26 4717:22 4718:19 4719:16,23 4722:5

jump 4685:3

June 4526:2,6,11 4552:10 4568:27 4569:6

justification 4679:3,15 4682:11

justifications 4680:18

κ

Kaiser's 4485:11,14

Kansas 4495:5

keeping 4729:27

key 4486:18,19,21 4574:10, 11 4619:26 4627:9 4682:12 4712:4

keys 4584:22

kids' 4567:19

kind 4502:1 4508:13 4532:24 4533:1 4534:3 4538:15 4545:7,25 4559:12 4560:28 4566:21 4568:18 4572:13 4577:22 4594:22 4596:16 4599:5 4631:21 4644:15 4645:7 4646:19 4687:27 4688:23 4689:16 4696:8 4697:3,7 4708:5 4722:12 4723:16,23 4725:6, 17

knew 4490:9 4500:2 4510:6 4512:27 4513:5,17 4514:15, 17 4529:25

knowing 4505:12 4612:27

knowledge 4485:16 4501:23 4506:13 4509:6 4512:8 4514:21 4532:16 4533:11 4538:10 4607:3 4612:24 4621:6 4639:28 Korea 4696:4

**KPI** 4574:9

KPIS 4563:3 4574:8

Krebs 4622:22 4623:9,10, 17,24 4631:4 4632:28 4633:21 4648:4,12 4663:15 4666:7

#### L

**labor** 4489:2 4494:7 4498:25 4503:14 4540:9,18 4565:14, 22 4566:2,3 4571:23,24

lack 4652:23 4664:5

lactic 4585:10

lactose 4587:11 4589:26 4695:3

laid 4596:13 4691:1 4713:2

lamb 4484:1

land 4504:19,27 4506:8,11, 15 4507:9 4508:2 4528:4 4535:13,19,26 4536:28 4734:17

lands 4484:8

**language** 4491:16 4504:7 4636:9 4670:22 4673:25 4674:15 4683:9,14

large 4500:4 4510:11 4519:8 4527:14 4528:7,13,17,19,20, 25 4531:10 4545:11 4568:22 4586:14 4591:27 4593:12 4598:2,25 4600:12 4603:22 4605:5,9,14 4611:28 4629:15,27 4653:26 4655:12,24 4674:17 4716:9 4720:28 4721:18 4722:6

largely 4683:1

larger 4628:28 4656:6 4687:16 4696:14 4722:7

largest 4483:21 4490:18,20, 22,23 4515:7 4516:6 4587:14,17 4628:18 4695:21 4727:28

late 4732:7

latest 4492:18

laudable 4628:8

lead 4488:24 4529:4 4711:19 4712:11

leader 4655:9

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

leadership 4664:10

leading 4485:6 4592:19

4656:17

leads 4489:18

leakage 4655:14

leave 4655:27 4734:1

leaving 4524:25 4630:23

led 4495:4 4504:6 4679:20

September 19, 2023

left 4587:10 4588:12 4591:3 4629:22 4665:11

legal 4625:6

legend 4562:9

legislation 4673:22

legislative 4636:9 4673:28 4684:24,26

legitimate 4500:8

lengthy 4681:17

Leprino 4527:23 4622:19 4623:25 4624:5 4625:26 4626:28 4630:10 4631:2 4634:23,26 4636:28 4640:3 4641:16 4642:16

Leprino's 4624:10 4635:1, 20 4636:21

lesson 4688:19

let alone 4656:15

letter 4499:17

level 4495:12,13,15 4535:8 4570:12,17 4598:6 4632:9 4637:22,23 4640:1 4678:27 4687:10 4700:28 4723:14 4727:3 4730:16

levels 4575:27 4583:6 4593:26 4610:22 4613:10,11 4709:17

liar 4506:23

liars 4504:19 4506:21

lie 4543:19

lied 4506:5

4730:8

4721:1

15

life 4511:5 4731:25

likewise 4633:1 4670:10

limitation 4503:17.21

limitations 4503:7 4635:3

limited 4605:8 4625:19

Index: investing..limited

limit 4607:1 4676:8 4724:14,

likelihood 4520:3

## NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

| NATIONAL FEDERAL M                               | ILK MARKETING ORDER                                       | PRICING FORMULA H   | EARING   |
|--|---|---|--|
| 4627:23 4637:14,19 4640:28<br>4680:13            | losing 4608:4   | lucky 4620:9 4646:17                                      | 4606:27 4608:23 4609:3                                   |
| 4080.13  | loss 4574:7 4575:28                                       | lunch 4615:18   | 4613:25 4620:3 4624:27<br>4626:20 4627:19 4633:10        |
| limits 4566:25 4718:7,10,11,<br>15               | 4576:11 4589:21 4607:8,10,<br>14,15 4628:15,17,23 4629:6, | luncheon 4615:20  | 4634:4,24 4640:17 4642:26<br>4643:16 4644:7 4645:5,16    |
| lines 4545:12 4635:15                            | 13 4630:4,6 4632:6 4637:10                                | ly 4535:28 4729:22  | 4647:13 4652:5 4654:1                                    |
|  | 4647:16 4652:14 4653:12,16                                | lying 4505:27 4542:11                                     | 4656:16 4658:24 4662:28                                  |
| linked 4494:11                                   | 4655:10,22 4656:6 4667:3,<br>21,25 4677:21 4720:14        | lying 4000.27 4042.11                                     | 4663:17,25 4665:23 4667:8                                |
| list 4496:6                                      | 4729:1  | M   | 4673:10,12 4674:23 4683:23<br>4684:6 4685:7 4690:12      |
| listed 4485:19                                   | loss-less 4656:13 4666:26                                 | <b>M-U-N-C-H</b> 4483:14                                  | 4698:5 4703:5 4707:3<br>4709:28 4716:22 4720:25          |
| listened 4600:8 4607:6                           | 4667:16   |   | 4709.28 47 10.22 4720.25                                 |
| listening 4507:20 4531:1,3<br>4535:18 4580:28    | losses 4563:1,2,7 4575:17<br>4576:6,7,8 4607:25 4608:1    | made 4486:25,26,27<br>4488:27 4499:18 4513:8              | 4732:22 4733:2,8   |
| listing 4610:10                                  | 4609:8 4624:12,18 4625:5<br>4626:2 4627:4,20,24 4628:1,   | 4514:7 4527:14 4560:11<br>4566:19 4571:23 4588:20         | maker 4519:16 4589:8                                     |
| -  | 14,25 4629:15,25,28 4630:1,                               | 4614:16 4616:15 4618:28                                   | makers 4486:26 4596:24<br>4612:18 4626:21 4628:21,27     |
| lists 4552:25<br>Littlefield 4548:19 4549:22     | 8,14,15 4637:12 4638:3,6<br>4640:4 4644:28 4645:10,14,    | 4648:8 4660:26 4664:22<br>4665:18 4668:4 4675:3           | 4632:2 4653:7  |
|  | 21,24,28 4646:2,5,22                                      | 4688:14 4689:21 4705:7,8                                  | makes 4501:2 4516:22                                     |
| lived 4701:27 4722:24                            | 4647:21,27 4650:5 4652:7,                                 | 4718:12 4719:15 4722:23                                   | 4517:10 4638:10 4660:27                                  |
| livestock 4484:13                                | 19 4653:4,22,27 4654:4,23 4655:3,8,19 4656:7 4661:19      | magnitude 4545:12 4723:12                                 | 4663:11 4730:18  |
| load 4628:14,22 4629:1<br>4639:20                | 4667:21 4676:16,21 4677:7,<br>12 4678:3,18,19,22 4680:21  | magnitudes 4681:3   | making 4487:22 4497:2,3<br>4513:23 4560:5 4561:1         |
| loading 4628:3 4629:17                           | 4681:3 4702:10 4712:22,26                                 | main 4498:16 4530:8,23<br>4533:26                         | 4562:28 4570:16,24 4574:15<br>4576:16 4582:24 4584:26,27 |
| -  | 4713:16,27 4714:1,2,7,10,14<br>4715:15 4720:17,20,27      |   | 4585:8 4586:6,16 4588:4                                  |
| loads 4653:9,11 4655:13,16,<br>17,23             | 4721:2,12,22 4728:3,8                                     | maintain 4552:15 4630:8<br>4637:12 4682:5 4711:21         | 4589:7,8,18,24 4590:6                                    |
|  | 4729:19   |   | 4591:14,15,16 4592:7,17<br>4593:18,20 4596:2,27          |
| lobbyists 4504:9                                 | lost 4563:14 4570:9,12,17                                 | maintained 4681:20 4691:15 4698:19                        | 4601:24 4603:8,18,22                                     |
| located 4571:24 4605:6                           | 4586:5,22,25,27 4589:20<br>4597:19,23 4628:4,20           | maintaining 4535:9 4652:10                                | 4607:25 4609:19 4611:15,16<br>4613:16 4614:15 4627:15    |
| location 4555:24                                 | 4645:16 4653:5,13 4656:20                                 | major 4484:2,13 4498:11                                   | 4650:10 4652:19 4660:1                                   |
| locations 4627:28                                | 4681:24 4704:16 4715:21<br>4726:4                         | 4611:15 4672:14   | 4699:23  |
| logic 4487:3 4625:14<br>4644:16                  | lot 4497:18,19 4520:23,25                                 | majority 4516:4 4532:23,25                                | manage 4626:22,23<br>4674:13,28                          |
|  | 4524:17 4537:28 4540:5                                    | 4558:21 4601:18 4603:10,<br>12,14 4613:6 4636:18,21       | management 4484:13,16                                    |
| logical 4529:13                                  | 4578:27 4598:24 4620:13                                   | 4637:7 4655:16 4665:13,16,                                | 4549:28 4563:4 4675:6,10                                 |
| logo 4716:26                                     | 4640:5 4695:17 4713:23<br>4718:16                         | 17  | 4681:1 4688:9 4689:12                                    |
| long 4525:23,27 4568:7                           |   | make 4486:9 4487:1,23                                     | 4730:5,15,25 4732:2,10                                   |
| 4576:21 4636:6 4675:18                           | lots 4537:27 4567:20                                      | 4488:3,11,25 4490:17                                      | manager 4549:2,19  |
| 4679:20 4701:27 4704:23<br>4725:25 4731:3,22     | low 4491:22 4607:13,16,19<br>4719:22 4724:23              | 4491:6,9,11,22,27 4493:5,<br>10,15 4494:3,10 4495:16      | managers 4576:10   |
| long-run 4726:28                                 | low-heat 4552:8,13,21,27                                  | 4498:3,4,7,8,9 4499:7,11,24                               | mandatory 4487:5,9 4490:7,                               |
| •  | 4553:14 4554:16 4555:21                                   | 4502:2,7 4504:2,25 4508:19                                | 10,27 4491:11 4492:25                                    |
| long-term 4502:18 4542:26<br>4550:2              |   | 4509:6,10,12,22,24 4510:4,<br>8,16 4511:1,4,12,23 4512:2, | 4493:13,17 4494:1 4497:13                                |
| 4550.2   | lower 4492:15 4499:28<br>4500:12 4505:18 4519:28          | 12,18,22 4513:1,4,15                                      | 4498:4,18 4501:13,26<br>4502:26 4503:1 4504:4            |
| longer 4555:8                                    | 4543:7 4560:2 4563:7,8                                    | 4514:20 4517:2,21 4518:11                                 | 4507:6 4510:19 4513:10                                   |
| looked 4558:19 4573:19                           | 4565:22 4573:10,11 4577:5                                 | 4521:3,6,10,23,28 4523:17<br>4532:1 4535:14,20,28         | 4522:11,13 4523:21,24                                    |
| 4577:24 4610:19,20 4641:23                       | 4596:5 4604:1 4628:1                                      | 4536:1,5,12,14,16,17,19                                   | 4531:17 4534:24 4538:20                                  |
| 4642:4   | 4629:20 4641:1 4653:27<br>4679:17 4687:15,17 4703:11      | 4537:7,8 4538:11,14                                       | 4541:4 4557:11,27 4558:5,6<br>4626:6,12,26 4627:1 4633:4 |
| loop 4518:5                                      | 4704:6 4713:18 4719:20                                    | 4543:10 4544:3 4545:5,15,                                 | 4636:1 4643:13,15 4664:7                                 |
| looped 4491:26 4520:14                           | 4722:16 4723:14 4724:15<br>4728:8                         | 17 4555:2,3,5 4556:16,17<br>4559:10,13,22 4560:3,8,9,10   | manifestation 4699:18                                    |
| lose 4561:7 4577:11<br>4586:20 4589:3,17 4592:14 | lowerclass 4672:9   | 4563:19 4564:20,25 4566:13<br>4567:7 4568:2,10 4569:2,14  | manipulating 4505:7                                      |
| 4586.20 4589.3,17 4592.14<br>4597:15 4601:10,13  | lowered 4679:11   | 4570:15 4571:2 4575:11                                    | manipulation 4608:3                                      |
| loses 4632:12                                    | lowest 4543:6   | 4577:5 4579:23 4586:17<br>4587:7 4601:23 4602:5           | manner 4534:4 4596:17                                    |
|  |   |   |  |



Index: limits..manner

September 19, 2023

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

#### 4682:5

manual 4597:5,6,17

**manually** 4586:13 4595:10, 11

manufacture 4492:28 4509:14 4516:9 4518:21 4556:11,12 4650:3 4652:4 4671:10

manufactured 4594:26 4625:6 4656:25 4672:9 4673:10 4679:17 4694:7 4703:5,11 4708:1,25

manufacturer 4519:5 4528:7 4592:20 4599:10,27 4627:12 4645:16 4724:7

manufacturer's 4627:21

manufacturers 4487:27 4492:24 4505:23 4515:7 4516:7 4529:11 4591:25 4611:12 4613:6,25 4625:17

manufacturers' 4493:17

manufacturing 4490:12 4508:4 4515:12 4548:28 4549:5.9.10.27 4550:7.8.14 4551:11 4552:13 4554:16, 24.27 4560:24 4567:22 4570:14,19 4584:8 4597:4 4598:25 4621:6 4624:13 4627:5 4630:11,17 4631:9 4633:26 4645:22 4646:12 4652:3,27 4653:4 4655:24 4671:7,17,22 4672:6,18,22, 28 4673:7,13 4678:13 4682:7 4698:15,20,26 4699:27 4701:10 4703:3,8 4706:5,15,16 4707:9,15 4708:27 4709:4.10 4710:10

March 4684:27

margin 4559:9 4656:16

**mark** 4485:22 4488:12 4511:16 4548:11 4554:20 4582:5 4617:4 4669:4,15

marked 4485:24 4547:18 4548:13 4582:6,8,10,12,18 4616:4,6 4617:2,6,8 4622:27,28 4623:2,3,18 4648:21,27,28 4649:1 4669:7,17,18 4717:1,5,7

market 4502:7,23,27 4520:17,19,22 4552:4 4553:13,24 4556:5,7 4559:3, 5 4560:11 4571:12 4586:23 4625:20 4626:23 4630:24 4632:12 4637:24 4642:1 4656:22,26 4658:16 4669:27 4671:1 4676:16,22 4678:19 4680:6,8,12,25 4692:21 4693:13 4695:9 4696:2,6,13, 18,25 4699:13,15,19,22 4707:20,21,24 4708:20,26 4710:7 4711:7,10 4712:10, 14,18 4715:2,8,16 4716:3,27 4717:19 4720:5,12 4725:22 4727:3 4728:20 4731:17

market's 4672:17

market-clearing 4637:22 4642:27 4723:26

marketed 4609:13,15

marketing 4484:18 4486:5, 18,19 4549:17,23 4605:20 4606:1 4609:15 4627:16 4630:9,24 4631:28 4637:13 4656:27 4658:13 4673:3,17 4675:16 4678:27 4679:4 4680:24 4682:23 4683:6 4702:20,24 4704:12 4705:11,18,23 4706:2,10,17, 19 4708:18 4711:24,25,26, 28 4712:1,4,7 4720:11 4723:3 4725:2

marketplace 4491:26 4631:16 4641:6 4707:28 4708:27 4709:11 4710:9 4714:27

markets 4484:6 4485:9 4672:28 4673:6 4674:3 4680:26 4681:15 4688:18 4694:8 4703:2 4723:5 4725:15

marketwide 4672:23

Maryland 4483:15

mass 4575:22 4609:5 4638:7 4644:26

masse 4661:28

Master's 4484:14,18 4582:26 4588:2

mat 4600:20

match 4645:2

matched 4494:8

material 4564:9

**materially** 4511:21,27 4512:6 4519:17 4623:13

materials 4582:1

math 4606:19,21,23 4612:12,13 4668:23 4685:6

mathematics 4619:19

matrix 4597:13

matt 4586:9

matter 4542:3 4589:1

4634:14 4642:12,19 4663:6 4675:28 4685:25

matters 4499:2

maximize 4589:9 4708:4

maximum 4552:28 4553:3,8 4676:4 4677:25 4682:5 4722:11,12

meaning 4491:27 4655:16

meaningful 4629:9

meaningfully 4696:14

means 4487:13 4492:25 4521:11 4528:15 4530:16,17 4568:13 4595:4 4639:5 4721:17

meant 4494:20 4496:22 4688:13 4715:20 4718:21 4723:26 4734:21

measurable 4590:22

measure 4590:22 4633:13

measured 4497:8 4563:4 4627:11,16,19 4655:7

measurement 4628:4

measures 4562:27

mechanism 4681:23 4687:14 4689:10 4690:5,7

mechanisms 4675:11

**meet** 4493:5 4588:27 4589:5 4610:28 4664:24 4690:27

meeting 4495:20

member 4532:15 4551:7,8 4655:8 4656:2 4682:14,18

members 4486:1 4488:21 4493:10 4495:8,10,24,26 4497:21 4500:6 4507:2,8,13, 23 4508:1 4515:15,24,27 4516:1,14,17 4518:4,9 4534:27 4536:3 4544:18,28 4567:1,5 4627:26 4628:2 4655:12 4658:4,20 4662:14 4682:15,18 4708:21

members' 4499:10 4566:13

membership 4483:23 4484:19

**mentioned** 4500:11 4501:22 4503:13 4504:1 4526:5 4577:18 4609:7 4643:14 4654:14 4678:23 4683:13 4688:9 4690:4 4692:17 4729:25

merged 4549:14,20

#### message 4545:2

method 4538:16

methodologies 4498:21,27 4508:22,26 4534:16

methodology 4502:25 4503:2,6,25,27 4517:16 4522:4,8,21,26 4544:5 4545:19

methods 4503:28

Mexico 4696:4

mic 4580:27 4666:15

Michigan 4548:4,18 4551:23 4552:1,25 4554:1,6,10 4555:14,23 4565:6 4569:6, 21

microbiology 4583:15

middle 4513:20 4539:5,6,26 4576:15 4588:16,19 4591:3 4610:25 4635:7 4683:26 4723:15

Midwest 4496:3 4549:17 4565:22 4653:10

MIG 4690:8 4729:28

**MIKE** 4648:15

milk 4484:20 4486:5,25 4488:7 4490:18,22 4492:2, 10.12.20 4493 19 4501 5 4524:3 4529:24 4539:9 4547:24 4548:20 4549:3,27 4550:15 4551:6 4552:3,5,8, 13,21,28 4553:3,8,14,25 4554:7,10,15,16,25 4555:3, 4,8,16,19,21,22 4556:6,13, 17 4559:14,15,17 4560:22 4561:9 4562:16 4564:5 4566:10,13,14 4567:1 4570:7 4572:20 4573:10,23, 26 4574:15,16 4575:6,7,11, 22 4576:17 4577:9,10,11,19 4578:13,14,18 4579:6,13 4582:22 4583:9 4584:28 4585:1,3,4,5,6,11,12,15 4586:4.18.20.21 4587:8.14. 18,19,20,21,23,24,26,28 4588:8,13,17,26,27 4589:2, 4,7,18,25 4590:1,23 4592:9, 10,28 4593:6,7,8,15,17,20, 21 4601:22 4602:13 4603:17,28 4604:3 4608:14, 20,27 4610:10,19,20 4611:1 4619:8,12 4621:5,10,11,20 4622:5 4624:6,16 4625:1,5 4626:16,18,19,20,27 4627:15,21,23 4628:2,3,4,5, 10,13,17,20,21,24 4629:1,7, 10,14,19,26,28 4630:2,15, 20,22 4631:12,27 4632:4,13



## TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

## Index: manual..milk

September 19, 2023

moving 4491:22 4604:24 4633:23 4636:13,14,16,19, minerals 4589:26 monetary 4491:27 4660:25 4725:3 4728:16 22.27 4637:7.22 4638:7 minimal 4607:11 money 4543:10 4561:7 4640:19,22 4641:4 4642:27 4603:8 4647:12 4654:5 mozzarella 4603:19 4644:8 4644:21 4645:1,15 4647:12, minimize 4707:7 4704:15,16 4705:7,10 13,16,22,27 4649:8,22 multi-farm 4665:14 4728:4 4729:2 minimum 4519:11 4553:1,4, 4650:2,6 4651:27 4653:5,12, 9 4571:27 4572:1 4589:1 multiple 4489:7 4559:2,3,5, 21 4654:23 4655:7,13,15,16, monitoring 4567:27 26 4560:2 4567:14 4627:27 4627:2 4671:15 4699:26 17,18,23 4656:5,11,21,24,26 4657:13 4664:11 4666:11,20 4700:21,25 4703:24 4708:24 month 4552:11,26,28 4628:13,22 4638:19,24 4555:17 4568:14 4618:5 4712:13 4723:24,28 4724:1, 4639:5,6,16 4652:1,2 4667:4,18 4669:25 4670:14, 4,16,20 4725:8 4726:7,13, 4672:19 4675:3 4677:8,13, 4655:17 4656:22 4718:26 16,20,21 4671:6,8,9,13,17, 19,24,25 18,20,23,27 4678:21 4687:1 4722:18 4730:1 19,22,25,28 4672:4,7,13,17, 18,21,25 4673:2,5,9,12 minor 4729:2 month-to-month 4554:1 multiples 4558:21,22,25 4674:3,10,19,27 4675:1,5,27 4559:1 4638:22 4639:1 4555:28 4676:7,17 4677:7,12,17,27, minus 4590:1,3,4,20,21 28 4678:3 4679:1,8,14,20, monthly 4493:18 4552:20,22 multiplication 4619:2 4677:6,11,16 4693:4 21,23,25,27 4680:2,4,5,9,10, 4554:5 4617:28 4674:28 minute 4522:23 4590:8,14 multiply 4633:27 4639:12 25 4681:2,9,11,25 4682:1,3, 4677:21,28 4682:6 4700:11, 4648:13 23 4683:6,10,11 4684:5 12 4714:14 4722:13 Munch 4483:4,14 4495:1 4686:26 4687:2,12,19,20,28 minutes 4483:8 4507:18 4500:18,22 4529:22 4535:7 months 4553:9,11,12,15,19, 4688:4 4689:13,23,28 4537:14 4585:16,21 4666:8 4541:20 4542:8 4547:3 23,25,26 4554:8 4558:14,18, 4690:3,26 4693:27 4694:7, 4732:27,28 4733:3,8 4598:23 24 4562:5 4568:24,25 13,28 4695:1,2,8,14,16,21 4569:3,8,15,20,21 4638:28 mirror 4626:16 MW 4698:17 4696:14,16,18,22,23 4697:8 4677:4,10,15,20,25 4718:18 4700:23,26 4701:2,5,7,15 mirrored 4723:16 4722:18 4723:16 4703:4,8,18 4704:3,14 Ν 4705:6,11,23 4706:1,3,11 misalignment 4682:27 morning 4483:1 4500:22 4708:1,15,19,23,27 4709:5, 4524:3,18 4529:22,23 N-A-N-A 4581:5 misheard 4606:3 12.20 4710:8.10 4713:18 4535:7 4537:22,23 4547:10 4717:22,24,25 4718:3,5,8,22 Nail 4523:1 misrepresenting 4640:20 4565:3 4570:6 4572:8,9 4719:20,21 4722:13 4725:15 4580:25 4602:11,12 4610:5, Nana 4580:19 4581:4,5 4727.9 15 21 4728.23 24 missed 4512:4 4643:12 6 4617:22 4666:3 4730:3,28 4731:13,20 NASS 4539:13,19,22 missing 4575:28 motivation 4629:1 4732:3 nation 4483:22 mitigate 4731:17 motivations 4529:1 Milk's 4626:3 4628:7,11 4691:24 nation's 4681:4 mix 4696:17 Mount 4548:25 milkfat 4582:23 national 4486:25 4491:13 mixed 4715:10 mounting 4678:19 4492:18 4496:19 4498:20,25 milks 4588:17 mixes 4550:18 4501:5 4523:24 4625:20 move 4559:10.11 4570:25 4664:11 4669:25 4684:5 4580:5 4616:6,7 4622:11 mill 4586:10 model 4489:24 4525:14 4688:4 4689:23,28 4690:3 4648:5 4661:7 4667:28 million 4483:24 4486:1 4691:24 4706:11 4730:3 modern 4598:17 4601:24 4672.12 4704.2 4733.11 4676:18,19 4677:8,13,17,18, 4603:4,6 4656:14 moved 4625:28 4725:14 natural 4555:9.11 4556:15 19,20,22,23,24,27 4693:16 modernization 4681:19 4726:2 4712:27 4713:8.13 4714:4. nature 4495:15 4497:27 4682:16 19 4718:11,14 4720:20,23 4498:26 4545:23 4714:15 movements 4689:15 4722:8,12,15,17 modest 4618:16 4678:16,18 NDM 4538:24 mover 4670:16,20,21,28 4723:10,17 4726:16 4727:8, Miltner 4499:17 4529:21,24 4671:4,21,24,28 4673:1,20, 12,15,20 4728:5,25,26 4534:28 4545:22 4547:4.15 NDPSR 4487:6 4488:8 21,25,28 4674:1,8 4675:13, 4729:10,18 4731:12,15 4548:15 4550:4 4551:9,14, 4491:26 4492:3,4,11,14,15, 21,25,26 4676:5,9,11,13,14, 15 4563:18 4575:14 4578:3 17,22 4493:4 4517:24 Modesto 4581:7 24,26,27,28 4677:2 4678:4, 4518:14,24 4519:18 4520:7 4580:4,24 4582:15 4583:22 15.16 4679:3.16 4680:10.13. 4584:6,12 4602:5,23 4614:6 modification 4690:4 4731:2 4539:7,9,16,22 4571:3 16,23,28 4681:5,9,22,23,25, 4615:7,15 4616:19,20,28 4639:8 modified 4590:19 4613:14 27 4682:8 4683:28 4687:4,5 4617:4.10.11 4620:3 4621:2 4693:15 4690:5 4691:20 4697:16,20 nearest 4683:20 4622:10.16 4633:20.23 4699:11,16,24 4702:1,3 4642:28 4657:11,13 4663:27 moisture 4573:9,10 4589:2 necessarily 4503:22 4714:15,28 4716:6 4717:16 4665:7,10 4525:12 4528:13 4606:9 4590:1,2,3 4719:17,18,26,28 4722:10 4645:2,16 4660:19 4700:7 4723:20 4728:13,27 4731:6 mind 4498:20 4532:4 mold 4586:11 4703:14 4646:16.18 movers 4678:26 4713:28 mom 4567:18 necessity 4710:4 4719:16 4720:13 4726:28 mindful 4665:3 moment 4729:24 4727:1,27 4728:1,22 4729:6 needed 4486:14 4496:13 minds 4723:5 4731:2



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

Index: Milk's..needed

4624:27 4634:24 4664:27 4671:21 4676:23 4680:12 4688:26 4693:11 4697:6,11

**negative** 4486:16 4529:4 4721:27 4722:4,6,16,17 4723:2,20 4727:12,26,28

negatively 4546:13

neglect 4494:13

negligible 4621:26

network 4592:10.15 4593:2

neutral 4674:12,24 4675:17 4688:27 4689:7 4727:2

**newer** 4511:25 4578:26 4591:22 4598:11 4606:18 4612:3

newly 4671:4

News 4553:13 4556:5 4642:1

Niagara 4682:15

nice 4632:28

Nielsen 4622:18,26 4623:5,7 4632:21 4648:4

night 4594:6 4620:14

ninety 4643:22

ninety- 4603:16

NMPF 4491:7,15,17 4504:7 4521:23 4670:17 4674:4 4675:15 4676:15,20 4681:8 4682:14,15,18,20,24 4683:4 4698:10,12 4715:14 4722:25 4725:7 4729:26 4731:11

NMPF's 4487:3 4491:8 4681:18,21 4682:10,16 4697:1 4698:7 4706:8

NMPF-30 4669:1

NMPF-30A 4669:13 4678:24 4713:2 4720:24 4722:3

nominal 4568:19

non-effect 4726:22

non-fat 4630:15

non-stratified 4534:19

**nonetheless** 4525:15 4604:2 4607:24 4668:26 4700:16

nonexistent 4555:28

nonfat 4488:7 4490:22 4492:2,10,12,20 4539:9 4547:24 4552:3,8,13,21,28 4553:2,7,14,24 4554:7,9,15, 16,25 4555:3,16,19,21,22 4556:6,13,17 4559:17 4560:21 4561:9 4563:5,9 4564:5 4572:15,20 4573:10, 12,23,26 4574:15 4575:6,7,9 4576:7,11,16,24 4577:2,11 4578:13,14,18 4579:6,7,13 4589:25 4593:8 4621:11 4624:9 4626:18 4630:15,20 4642:5 4644:21 4649:22 4650:3,6 4651:18,20,22 4656:11,19,21,24,25 4666:11,12,20 4671:8 4679:8,23 4695:2 4725:15

norm 4628:1

normal 4730:23

Northeast 4484:21 4496:3 4653:10

notably 4675:11

note 4493:28 4497:14 4500:10 4524:9 4525:9 4538:22 4539:2,25 4553:25 4554:18 4582:17 4594:1 4612:8 4636:2 4665:11 4730:3

**noted** 4554:27 4569:19 4583:24 4627:8 4628:12 4636:12 4677:1

notes 4591:25

**notice** 4583:26 4659:2,3 4684:28 4685:2 4733:17

noticed 4618:3

notion 4632:17 4647:11 4730:4

Novakovic's 4485:8

November 4569:7,11,12 4677:10 4716:28 4719:1 4721:8

nuance 4519:20 4634:14

nuances 4565:13 4730:22

null 4562:5 4568:13

nullifying 4488:18

number 4484:9 4485:24 4500:3,8,12,13 4524:19 4525:1,10 4527:14 4541:24, 27 4542:4 4545:2 4546:19, 24 4548:13 4564:6 4580:10 4581:7 4582:8,12 4584:27 4600:12 4601:22 4603:24,25 4607:18 4612:6 4613:9,17 4617:8 4619:3 4622:14 4623:3 4635:19 4638:27 4648:10 4649:1 4663:10 4665:15 4668:6 4669:7,18 4676:19 4696:11 4710:16 4717:7 4720:22 4722:7,14 4730:7 4733:21

numbers 4488:24 4491:7 4498:15 4501:3 4502:6,17, 27 4510:14 4513:9,10 4517:13 4529:18 4536:19 4539:22 4543:2,7,27 4544:4, 15,22,23 4545:8,17 4562:19, 20 4564:15 4578:22 4615:13 4616:17 4658:14 4677:19 4685:18,19,22,25,27 4686:2, 3,5,7,8,13 4692:19 4693:12 4696:11 4697:7 4702:9 4714:9 4721:4,5,11,27 4722:4,6,16

numerical 4696:3

**numerous** 4510:11 4514:10 4690:28

nutrition 4582:25,27

nutritional 4561:2,11,12

#### 0

**O'LAKES** 4504:19,27 4506:11,15 4507:9 4508:2 4528:4 4535:19,26 4536:28

4528:4 4535:19,26 4536:2 O'LAKES' 4506:8 4535:13

oath 4504:21,24

objections 4546:21 4551:12

4580:7 4584:9 4615:11 4616:14 4622:12 4648:7 4649:17 4664:24 4668:4 4733:12

objective 4545:8

objectives 4730:1

obligation 4728:18 4730:20

observations 4489:3 4525:10 4560:24 4593:24 4594:19 4602:1 4614:21,22

observe 4612:28

**observed** 4489:14 4494:6 4553:1,6 4614:16

observing 4597:4

obtain 4532:13 4533:5 4536:15

obtained 4605:18

obvious 4487:17

occasionally 4700:15

occur 4505:12 4555:27 4558:17 4566:7,15 4607:25 4608:3 4624:18 4627:20 4629:21,26 4653:22 4655:8 4680:27 4685:10 4707:10

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC.



 88:24
 4491:7
 occurs
 4607:14
 4672:16

 01:3
 4502:6,17,
 4676:6
 4676:6

 voi:18
 4538:10
 October
 4569:14
 4722:9

off-the-record 4651:11

occurred 4641:11

offer 4646:26

offering 4659:10

officer 4547:11

official 4491:19 4716:20,24

officials 4496:21

offset 4494:5 4499:6,8 4539:27 4540:6 4678:18

offsets 4678:10

offsetting 4655:2

on-site 4530:15

once-only 4727:26

one-off 4566:17

one-third 4676:25

one-time 4491:5 4521:22

online 4580:28

open 4590:7,28 4594:20 4595:9,14 4596:6 4626:28 4732:7

opening 4533:19,24 4534:2

operate 4491:28 4650:21 4680:18

operates 4548:17,18

operating 4547:11 4549:22 4598:5 4656:16

operation 4530:12,14 4540:5 4550:15 4600:26 4675:22,24 4680:22 4701:11 4702:16

operations 4493:6 4530:1 4549:9,26 4550:27 4554:28 4557:21 4558:26 4559:11 4628:18 4658:21

operator 4599:10

operators 4487:14

opinion 4582:23 4593:22 4601:17 4613:8,13 4645:27 4661:26 4662:2 4720:1

opinions 4499:10 4659:7

4486:12 4509:2 4567:16

4641:28 4692:18 4694:19

opponents 4689:24

opportunity 4485:17

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

#### 4708:23

**oppose** 4498:8 4502:4 4504:27 4508:20 4513:21 4515:9 4541:11,12 4625:27 4660:1

**opposed** 4540:23 4603:11, 14 4620:18 4640:23 4700:19 4724:22

**opposes** 4494:3 4529:2,12 4624:5 4630:10 4631:2 4649:19

opposing 4520:8,11

**opposite** 4546:8 4703:16 4725:2,18

**opposition** 4624:3,10 4644:14,17 4649:8

optimal 4522:7,9 4538:17 4540:4 4542:25

optimize 4593:5

optimum 4611:4

option 4503:26 4507:7 4509:27 4522:7,9 4523:5,23 4687:28 4691:19

options 4502:28 4517:17 4520:28 4522:4,6 4523:22 4675:2

oral 4509:8

order 4487:7,11 4490:17 4491:3,6 4493:21,24 4496:14,19,22 4499:5 4502:2,7 4509:22 4515:2,3 4517:3 4537:17 4554:27 4555:1 4580:16 4607:1 4608:13 4610:27 4626:13 4633:5 4647:10 4657:16 4664:27 4670:15,24 4671:3, 13.26 4672 2 4673 2 16.22 4675:10 4678:3,13 4679:2, 15 4680:14,17 4681:10,19 4682:4,9,16,23,28 4683:1,14 4684:13,20,21 4685:2 4688:10 4689:2 4691:1,14 4695:26 4696:4 4697:4,12, 13,21 4698:16,18,28 4699:21 4701:11,17,18,25 4702:16,26 4706:22,25,27 4709:23.24.28 4710:3 4730:2,6,16,23 4734:11

orderly 4486:18,19,21 4630:8 4637:12

orders 4486:5,19 4493:19 4521:10 4608:14 4627:16 4630:2 4662:15 4670:18 4671:4 4672:26 4673:21 4676:17 4681:6 4683:6 4706:2,24 4707:1 4709:20 4718:9 4730:19,24

organization 4483:21,26 4495:7 4516:15,16 4670:5 4682:17

oriented 4595:5 4596:19

original 4488:2,3 4593:23 4618:9 4670:15,21 4681:9, 13 4690:1 4731:1

originally 4504:8 4527:1 4595:10 4675:13 4683:2

Os 4591:3,4 4606:15,18

outcome 4497:21,24 4533:9 4546:12 4618:10 4701:24 4706:7

outcomes 4617:27

outdated 4503:18

outlet 4559:23 4567:17 4604:2

outlier 4500:13

outliers 4500:11

outlined 4584:28

outweigh 4731:7,16

overcapacity 4566:24,25

overfitted 4525:14

overfitting 4525:11

overlap 4569:20,25 overlapping 4522:26

overlay 4502:22

overpaying 4661:9

overprice 4656:25 overpriced 4630:23

overseas 4606:24

oversight 4549:10

oversimplified 4633:24

overstate 4657:4

overstated 4650:9

overvalue 4656:25

overvalued 4654:22 4661:13

Overvaluing 4656:23

overview 4498:15 4682:10 owe 4566:28 owed 4714:19

owned 4566:12 4652:3 owner 4549:16 owners 4549:23

**p** 4625:16 4630:25

pace 4551:19

package 4586:12 4681:19 4691:22 4692:2

Р

packaging 4613:23,28

pager 4678:25

pages 4583:25 4606:1 4699:7

paid 4488:26 4575:8 4621:25 4622:5 4638:19 4646:1 4671:6 4704:15 4715:3

Pak 4591:26 4601:5 4603:7 4604:6,12,16,19 4611:10 4612:23

pandemic 4502:12 4676:22 4715:8,16 4716:1,3,4,27 4717:19 4720:7,14

paper 4591:24 4614:11 4692:26

papers 4614:10

par- 4542:28

paragraph 4494:21 4499:22 4519:25 4529:10,28 4538:3 4539:5 4576:15 4618:28 4635:7,8,28 4637:9,28 4638:14 4644:14 4661:16 4670:17 4678:17 4683:19 4684:1 4685:1 4715:13

parameters 4487:16 4489:18

part 4502:3 4512:13 4514:20,25 4542:12 4550:20 4559:20 4564:14,20 4579:13 4581:24 4589:21 4600:8 4604:22 4608:26 4616:16 4626:7,26 4634:4 4636:3 4638:20 4643:19 4646:12 4648:8 4654:25 4659:5 4661:25 4664:22 4666:12,19 4667:6,25 4668:4 4673:2 4691:6 4694:2 4702:23 4707:4 4727:18 4729:20

partial 4676:20 4715:15 4729:22

partially 4539:27 4720:16 4729:23

participant 4487:18

participants 4487:17 4496:25 4499:25 4702:27 participate 4487:28 4488:22 4500:5 4505:18,24 4510:12 4514:4 4515:17 4527:15 4528:8,14,18,21,23 4529:1, 2,12 4533:20 4543:2,6,12, 13,17,23 4546:3,8,12 4554:21 4556:24 4557:4,6, 10,12,14,17,22,26 4558:10 4563:27 4564:11,22 4571:11

September 19, 2023

participated 4499:28 4514:22 4527:18,21,23,26 4528:2,4 4529:4,14,16 4554:19 4558:8

participating 4487:6 4488:8 4491:13 4512:28 4529:3

participation 4505:3 4557:8 4706:2

parties 4575:4 4734:15

partly 4494:5 4715:24

partners 4696:1

parts 4603:26 4635:5 4660:25 4661:28 4692:1

party 4659:6

pass 4636:7

passed 4526:4,6,7,11 4527:9 4531:19 4716:15

passing 4558:28

passionately 4692:1

past 4490:6 4512:24 4521:8 4527:4 4538:5,7 4577:10 4638:28 4652:2 4658:19 4664:21 4678:5,7 4733:3

pasteurize 4585:3

pasteurized 4585:5

Pat 4610:14

patented 4611:18

path 4509:27 4664:21

pattern 4489:14 4678:12,14

pause 4582:2 4590:25

paused 4485:2

pay 4519:17 4566:3 4567:8, 14 4571:27 4572:1 4606:19 4612:13,14 4647:11 4649:28 4650:2 4660:28 4687:25 4701:5 4718:13 4728:17

paycheck 4576:13

paying 4638:8 4660:20 4687:25 4707:21 4720:26

payment 4638:10 4691:3,5 4721:1



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

Index: oppose..payment

## NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

payments 4676:23 4678:10 4715:20,28 4717:19,21 4718:12,16 4721:14,19

pays 4575:5

peer-reviewed 4583:13

peers 4495:24

peg 4562:10 4708:24

pegging 4709:9

penalize 4628:28

penalized 4660:20

pennies 4618:17

penny 4703:27,28 4722:11

**people** 4496:28 4497:4,19 4505:6,27 4506:5,26 4514:4, 13,14,17,22 4530:12 4543:9, 10 4544:17,20 4546:11 4566:3 4581:4 4585:4 4590:20 4597:17 4609:19 4658:16

perceives 4640:18

percent 4545:11 4576:8

percentage 4488:17 4492:12 4509:12 4511:2,10, 13,19,21,25 4517:25 4535:23 4552:27 4554:7 4563:8 4577:1 4588:24 4610:23 4645:18 4663:8,9 4694:13

percentages 4512:5 4535:21 4539:11

perception 4544:10,17,20

perfect 4630:13 4638:2 4656:13 4666:26

perfection 4664:14

perfectly 4645:3

performance 4574:8 4628:7 4682:8

performed 4676:24

period 4489:16,20 4513:5 4515:4 4531:27 4552:9,12, 23 4553:1,7 4583:4 4598:23, 26 4600:16 4678:27 4679:20 4689:2 4694:27 4714:25 4715:1 4718:12,23 4719:13, 16,21,24 4720:6 4722:6 4727:24

periodic 4681:24

periods 4534:12 4618:5 4671:1 4676:13 4678:14,16 4679:25 4680:11 4723:19 perks 4507:20

permanently 4729:16

permit 4707:7

person 4489:27,28 4646:17 4649:14

personal 4614:21

personally 4504:25 4508:11

personnel 4504:19

perspective 4502:1 4505:11 4620:16 4631:6 4632:16 4645:6 4701:3 4729:12

pertinent 4683:16 4699:23

Peter 4668:14 4669:25

petition 4487:3 4493:25 4590:16

**Ph.d.** 4582:26 4594:11

Ph.d.s 4500:25

philosophy 4640:16

phrase 4679:18

picked 4513:16

pickups 4636:23

picture 4487:18 4590:14 4592:24

pictures 4590:7,26

piece 4499:9 4534:16 4605:21 4606:1 4620:14 4692:25

**piecemeal** 4650:16 4651:28 4652:20

pieces 4645:4

pin 4508:14

**pipeline** 4569:13

place 4651:11 4675:18 4676:26 4689:4 4697:7 4698:4 4708:15 4718:26,27 4719:6,13 4720:10 4722:19, 22

places 4607:22 4609:9

planning 4550:2 4640:6

plant 4487:13,14 4494:9 4531:22 4542:25 4543:1,16 4548:17,19 4549:2,5,16,18, 22 4550:13,20 4551:24 4552:1,11,22,26 4553:6 4554:10,11 4555:14,15 4559:9 4561:25 4563:4 4566:11 4567:7,8 4568:4 4571:2 4573:24 4574:7,8 4575:5,8,15,20 4579:10 4585:1 4598:7 4599:9,12 4600:2,16 4605:5,9 4606:26 4611:1 4612:10 4614:9,12, 15 4621:6,10,12,21 4622:6 4626:22 4630:27 4633:14 4652:7,11,14,16 4653:8 4654:6 4655:14 4660:12 4662:10 4667:2,19,21,25 4708:28

plants 4487:6 4488:7,8,9,18, 22 4490:8,12 4491:12 4492:20,21,26 4511:25 4515:12,16,21,22 4516:10 4518:11 4520:28 4526:15 4528:16,26 4540:22 4549:8 4552:4 4553:10 4554:6.7.8. 13 4557:9,10,13 4558:13 4559:14 4562:6,17,18 4565:5,8,18 4566:23 4568:11,28 4571:24 4586:14 4590:9 4591:28 4592:2 4593:13,25 4597:26,28 4598:3,5,11,16 4600:13 4601:20,23 4602:25 4603:12,14,17,21,26 4604:2, 3 4605:14 4606:15,24 4612:1,3,5,6,7,20,23,28 4613:2,9 4614:19 4621:27 4624:20 4629:26 4630:6 4632:10,12 4633:15 4635:9 4636:21,24,25 4640:4 4655:9 4656:15 4660:18,28 4661:8 4664:8 4671:7 4673:9 4679:22,23 4695:6 4703:5 4704:9,13

plants' 4554:16

plateauing 4723:14

play 4486:6 4520:24,26 4687:22

played 4679:24

player 4505:17

players 4505:15,17 4611:16

plays 4592:18

plop 4538:27

plot 4554:9

plots 4554:5

plug 4577:6 4634:7

plugged 4678:8

plugging 4713:24

PMO 4695:18

**PMVAP** 4676:22 4678:10 4690:16 4691:11 4715:9,20 4717:14,16 4720:16,21,26 4721:13,19

pockets 4713:13

point 4491:28 4519:24 4524:17 4530:8,23 4536:4 4566:13 4568:19,20,22 4584:24 4586:2 4613:23 4615:4 4627:13 4643:28 4644:22 4654:15 4679:10 4702:4 4715:10 4717:20

pointing 4541:21

points 4619:26 4661:26

**policies** 4495:11,12 4497:23 4696:9

policy 4484:6,13 4485:3 4486:7,8 4495:3,14,15 4496:7 4497:22,27 4498:1 4507:15 4540:23,26 4608:13 4620:16 4623:25 4631:5,10 4632:19 4642:23,26 4645:5, 10 4663:21 4669:26 4698:11

policy-making 4681:21

Polytechnic 4583:2

pool 4486:18,21 4534:8 4649:28 4672:23 4681:25 4695:26 4702:27 4705:23 4706:6,15,17 4707:16,22 4708:15,19 4709:5,19 4714:19,24 4728:18

pooled 4672:22,26 4676:16 4677:7,12,17,26 4706:24 4718:3,9

pooling 4709:22,28

pools 4678:4 4682:4 4715:3

popped 4646:18

pops 4646:16

population 4532:13,15,19, 24,28 4533:2,6 4534:10 4546:2

pork 4484:1

portion 4618:24 4629:18 4637:19 4638:5 4656:19 4695:22 4696:14 4720:20

portions 4618:26

posed 4704:26

position 4484:5 4486:7 4490:5 4501:12 4512:23 4523:19,21,23 4534:25 4537:3 4538:6 4540:12,26 4541:9,10 4564:7 4602:19 4635:1,20 4659:13 4697:1 4698:4,7 4699:26 4706:8,18 4708:17 4732:15,21

positions 4495:22,24

**positive** 4518:5 4677:25 4722:4 4723:10 4727:8,20



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900 Index: payments..positive

## NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

September 19, 2023

4731:12,15

possibly 4731:3

- post 4582:28
- posted 4488:14
- potential 4488:4 4533:25 4675:10 4698:22
- potentially 4631:12 4632:11 4640:22

#### poultry 4483:28

pound 4578:14,17 4579:7 4586:21 4589:17 4654:7

pounds 4573:22,23 4574:14 4578:10,14,18 4627:27 4628:13 4636:13,16 4718:11,14

powder 4550:16 4552:3,5,9, 14,21,27 4553:2,3,7,10,13, 15,16,20,26,27 4554:6,9,12, 15,17,25 4555:2,3,16,18 4556:6,8,12,16 4558:13,15 4560:9,10,21 4561:3,5,6,9, 11,22 4566:5 4567:17 4568:24 4573:9,11,14,27 4574:1,6,16 4575:11 4576:16 4577:10,19,22 4579:18,26 4620:17,20,23 4621:15,23,28 4638:11 4644:20,24 4666:11 4695:2

powders 4572:19,20,21,25

PPFS 4671:14

practicable 4491:19 4688:6

practical 4676:8 4693:6

practice 4587:2,5

practices 4630:17

precedence 4509:26

precedent 4521:8

preceding 4678:17

precise 4640:14,17 4660:16

precision 4597:20

predatory 4506:15

predecessor 4680:15 4719:27

predicated 4647:11 4709:1

predictable 4688:1

predominant 4552:2

prefer 4581:5 4655:24 4690:14

preferable 4491:6 4498:21, 26 4503:3,26 4517:16

4521:23 4522:3,21 4544:5,6 4705:28

preference 4538:18

preferred 4504:3 4507:7 4534:16

premature 4657:1

premise 4506:1 4709:7

premised 4624:17

prepare 4669:1,10

prepared 4494:14 4547:23 4581:16 4707:11

preparing 4581:19

present 4484:24 4543:7 4551:16 4553:22 4581:16 4584:14 4623:20 4647:20 4713:21

presentations 4583:13

presented 4492:4 4532:2 4538:13 4551:25 4554:4 4562:3 4594:3 4691:16

presenting 4498:14

presents 4652:5

preserve 4586:19 4731:3

president 4547:11 4549:9 4669:26

presidents 4495:17

pressuring 4680:3

presumes 4650:4 4652:26

presumption 4653:3

pretty 4505:8 4568:21 4573:7 4574:26 4657:15 4664:23 4690:10 4692:15 4701:10 4704:22 4706:25 4718:15 4725:28

prevailed 4673:21

prevalence 4612:18

prevent 4699:1,2

previous 4485:14 4529:10 4540:16 4542:15 4544:27 4623:15 4678:18 4679:11 4719:18

previously 4483:9 4487:15 4522:1 4623:10,26 4681:13 4690:20 4694:3

price 4485:6 4486:16 4488:3,26 4492:25 4493:28 4494:4,6 4518:28 4519:2,6, 17,18 4520:1,14 4539:26,27 4552:26,27 4553:3,8,14,16,

20,28 4554:5,10,20 4555:17, 21 4556:3,8,10 4559:4 4560:21,25 4561:23 4567:11 4575:9 4577:24 4579:27 4589:11 4590:6.28 4591:18 4593:23 4594:4 4618:1,24, 25 4620:22 4621:20 4626:24 4631:12,27 4633:25 4637:22 4638:19 4639:6,8,12,13 4640:2 4641:25 4642:27 4645:12 4646:20 4650:2,13, 14,28 4651:24 4655:7 4662:23 4666:12 4667:4 4670:14,16,20,21 4671:5,9, 14,15,16,20,23 4672:15,16, 17,18,24,26 4673:1,11 4674:13,16,20,27 4675:3,5, 9,11 4676:10 4679:4,12,19, 26 4680:10.25 4681:9 4682:3 4683:2,10,11 4687:15,18,20 4689:15,25 4691.14 4697.5 4698.23.26 4699:2,27 4700:22,25,28 4701:3,9,19 4702:14,15 4703:14,17,18,19,20,21,22, 24 4705:20,27 4707:5 4708:24 4709:10,27 4711:1, 3.23 4712:9.13 4713:18 4715:22 4717:17 4721:28 4724:20,21,22,25,28 4725:1, 3,4,16 4726:8,19,25 4727:9, 20 4728:17,23,24 4731:12, 20

**priced** 4621:7,12 4627:15 4639:6,18 4656:22 4697:2 4698:8,12,15 4699:4 4701:18

prices 4486:22 4487:8 4491:25,26 4492:27 4493:18,19 4518:6,12.25 4519:10,14,28 4520:13 4521:1,2 4552:8,11,16,20 4553:2.3.7.8 4554:7.10.14 4555:15,18,22,23,25 4556:2, 6,15 4562:11 4618:1,7,8,10 4634:7 4640:13 4641:1,4 4654:27 4662:22 4663:3 4671:6,15,28 4672:9,12,13 4673:20,26 4674:19 4675:1 4678:13,28 4679:9,11,18,21 4680:1,3,4,9 4682:7 4685:11 4686:26,27 4698:20,21 4699:28 4701:5,10,20 4703:11,26 4704:3,4 4707:9 4708:25 4709:16 4716:12 4719:20,22 4723:2,18,24,28 4724:1,4,11,16 4725:3,8,17, 21,23 4726:2,3,13,17 4727:15

pricing 4484:20 4486:4 4493:16 4499:16 4519:11 4561:19 4607:1 4619:15 4626:28 4631:13 4632:8 4633:25 4640:1 4641:22 4656:11 4667:18 4671:26 4673:20 4674:21,26 4675:27 4676:1,2,7 4681:12 4683:19 4687:2,14,26 4696:28 4699:21 4700:2 4701:25 4703:23 4726:25 4730:6,17

primarily 4560:27 4567:26 4583:7 4617:16 4619:11 4624:11 4637:25 4663:21 4671:7

primary 4487:11 4515:2 4589:6 4595:28 4664:12 4731:20

principal 4617:24

principle 4542:3 4701:21

principles 4627:8

print 4605:24

prior 4575:15 4578:9 4623:27 4627:8,20 4641:21 4655:8 4671:19 4698:11

problem 4490:2 4539:4 4544:18 4672:24 4694:4,17, 18 4705:12 4709:18 4729:6

problematic 4489:13,15

problems 4582:20 4583:19 4672:27 4731:8

procedures 4531:20

proceed 4584:14 4623:22 4669:22 4734:10

proceeded 4691:10

proceeding 4544:11 4556:27 4625:25 4641:17

proceedings 4543:24 4734:25

process 4486:9 4495:4 4497:22 4501:17,21,25 4519:11 4531:21 4535:11 4542:12 4555:3 4559:7 4561:23 4563:1 4568:2 4574:10,11 4596:2,27,28 4597:17,19 4613:21 4618:22 4624:13,19 4626:8,17,20 4627:22 4628:5 4636:4,6 4645:1,22 4646:12 4652:8 4653:22 4657:16 4670:5 4673:2

processed 4625:3 4656:21

processes 4512:23 4540:4 4555:5 4583:20 4597:5,9 4599:24 4613:23

processing 4490:8,11,15 4491:20 4492:20,26 4493:13 4494:1 4500:4 4563:13



4573:20 4583:5 4584:8 4626:6 4636:2 4644:28 4647:17,27 4652:17 4653:21 4654:23 4655:3 4671:7

processor 4497:3 4500:7 4505:9,13 4506:22 4507:1 4509:18 4530:28 4531:5 4646:20 4684:5 4688:7 4706:17 4707:19 4709:5 4724:7

processors 4486:20 4493:22 4496:20 4507:14, 15,21 4508:20 4509:2 4510:11 4512:27 4516:4,17 4527:15 4528:17,19 4530:11,24 4534:24 4646:9 4647:11 4681:2 4688:22 4691:9 4698:21 4701:1 4703:19 4705:12 4706:15,24 4707:3,28 4708:2,3 4709:19 4714:13,17,19,23 4728:26 4729:27 4730:9,28 4732:3, 10

processors' 4730:10

procure 4673:9 4703:4

- produce 4528:21,24 4531:9 4550:11 4552:1,5 4558:18 4567:2 4568:23 4575:24 4636:15 4640:19 4655:15 4681:2 4692:24,26
- produced 4492:24 4531:7 4550:17 4552:2 4555:22,24 4575:27 4601:18,19,22 4603:13,18 4628:12 4633:11 4636:13,19 4638:8 4695:14 4713:18
- producer 4486:16 4550:1 4621:5 4622:4 4657:3 4677:28 4680:20,21 4688:4 4694:15 4704:6 4713:27 4714:1,2 4718:8 4721:22 4722:20 4724:10 4728:28

producers 4486:25 4498:2 4529:25 4548:21 4549:4,16 4550:15 4551:7 4582:22 4621:25 4627:23 4633:23 4638:10 4640:17,23 4649:8, 23 4669:26 4678:20 4682:18 4688:14,21 4691:7 4692:3 4702:22 4704:15,16 4705:7, 9 4712:23 4713:8,12,18 4718:2 4720:17,28 4721:17, 18 4722:1 4727:9 4728:4,25 4729:2,3

producers' 4604:3

produces 4621:11 4723:7

producing 4490:18,20,22,24 4520:21 4613:22 4679:24

product 4485:6 4487:7 4488:18 4491:4,13 4492:19 4493:3 4511:25 4521:21 4542:7 4549:27 4551:11 4555:26 4560:23 4561:14 4576:25 4577:15 4621:7 4633:24 4645:2 4647:18,23 4650:17 4652:18 4653:23 4654:7 4664:16 4667:9,19 4670:23 4671:14 4672:9,28 4674:3 4679:17 4691:14 4695:1 4697:5 4699:3 4703:6,11,13

product-price 4630:26

production 4490:19,21,23, 24 4492:6,8,9 4511:11 4517:26 4548:25 4551:23 4558:12 4564:5 4566:11 4578:27 4624:19 4627:22 4636:15 4652:8 4694:7 4695:24 4696:14

productivity 4494:5,7 4539:28 4626:22

products 4490:28 4492:13, 15,24,27 4520:13 4530:18 4531:6,9,12 4549:13 4550:10 4551:4 4552:2,16 4555:6 4561:12 4562:28 4573:2,25 4576:26 4577:15 4580:1 4583:19 4609:17,23 4613:22 4620:19 4626:18,21 4638:8 4646:11 4647:13 4671:10 4673:10 4694:7,22, 24,25 4695:6,16,18,21 4696:23 4711:13,16 4716:10

professional 4535:9 4623:14

professionalism 4535:9

professor 4583:3

profile 4561:14,19

profit 4561:24 4724:7

profitable 4586:22

profits 4536:15

program 4526:13 4568:8 4676:22 4679:7 4697:5 4701:12,18 4702:17,18 4715:9,17 4716:8,27 4717:14,20 4718:1,6,21 4720:9 4730:2

programs 4593:16 4718:16, 17

prohibit 4709:23

project 4489:16 4533:3 4584:23 projected 4489:24 promulgating 4674:15 promulgation 4491:2 proof 4658:18 proper 4486:22 4626:2

projections 4488:27

properly 4620:24 4661:3

properties 4577:3

Proponents' 4653:24

proportion 4519:8 4721:2

proportionally 4604:1

proportionately 4604:1

proposal 4486:7,25,26,27 4491:8,9 4494:1 4501:12 4509:12 4526:27 4529:2,13 4541:7 4547:24 4551:27 4601:15 4618:9 4624:6,7,8, 17 4627:6 4630:4,10 4637:17,18,23,26 4638:1 4640:8 4641:16 4644:15.17. 20 4650:22,23,28 4651:7,9, 13,14,20,21,23 4654:9,11 4655:5 4656:7,10 4657:28 4658:2,10,22 4666:7 4670:13,14 4675:19 4681:28 4682:1,11,13 4683:7,16 4689:23 4690:12,21 4691:25 4705:15 4725:7 4726:21 4727:8,19 4728:17 4730:7, 14

proposals 4486:11,15 4487:23 4501:4 4508:6,26 4511:14 4512:6 4517:14 4521:5.7 4541:10.11 4554:23 4556:27 4608:18, 19,25 4617:17 4618:16 4619:7,22 4624:2,3,5,10 4625:8,21 4626:3 4627:5 4631:2 4633:9 4634:3,6 4637:21 4640:12.26.27 4641:3 4643:20 4648:23 4649:8,17,19,20,24,26,27 4650:7,18,20,21 4651:27 4652:21 4653:19 4654:10,28 4656:9,28 4657:21,22 4659:3 4662:24 4670:6.10 4681:19 4682:17 4690:8 4692:2 4699:20 4713:21 4732:13,21 4734:9

propose 4727:7

proposed 4491:7,9 4521:23 4538:17 4619:3,7 4624:21, 25 4625:22,26 4635:10 4636:9 4641:9 4656:12 4672:3 4681:8 4682:22 4690:21 4725:7 4729:28 4731:11

## proposes 4681:8

proprietary 4574:13,24 4709:19

**protect** 4493:7 4530:2,13, 21,25

protection 4578:6

protective 4567:18

protein 4484:1 4485:5 4570:12,17 4585:2 4587:11, 20,21,26 4588:14 4589:26 4590:23 4592:8,15,21,22 4593:6 4597:13 4612:16 4651:16 4695:2,3

protein-to-fat 4587:12,22, 23,25 4588:10,23 4593:9

prove 4643:25

proven 4680:7

provide 4483:18 4491:5 4493:14,18 4495:26 4521:21 4552:7 4581:21,28 4582:22 4604:2 4625:19 4628:28 4633:11 4637:3 4658:16,21 4662:11 4718:21 4719:12 4734:9

provided 4499:17 4509:8 4511:10 4525:5 4535:21 4552:20 4584:2 4604:8 4616:8 4623:14,26 4625:14 4678:24 4680:28 4682:13 4718:2

providing 4490:28 4530:12 4684:7 4685:9

provisions 4486:4 4673:15 4674:19 4675:5 4682:12 4683:5 4699:20,21 4706:28

**public** 4484:8 4574:28 4575:2

publication 4578:13

publications 4583:27

**publicly** 4488:6 4625:13 4626:9 4641:22,25

published 4594:13 4719:5

Puerto 4483:24 4486:1 4495:9,18

pull 4538:12 4692:9

pulled 4579:26

pulling 4687:17,18

purchase 4567:10 4637:6

purchased 4653:12 4716:9

purchasers 4639:24



September 19, 2023

purchases 4567:7 4720:9

• pure 4561:24

purge 4576:25

**purpose** 4487:15 4512:20 4514:15 4520:15,27 4522:12 4542:22 4626:27 4652:5 4657:20 4659:2 4673:4 4694:14 4715:25

purposes 4487:25 4499:20, 26 4510:15 4511:1 4513:2 4524:7 4533:8 4542:21 4552:17 4623:1,18 4661:6 4693:6 4700:23,26 4701:2

pursue 4491:16

put 4485:7 4490:5 4501:5 4502:6,22 4505:18 4507:21 4508:11 4510:18 4526:12 4538:6 4539:2 4558:25 4561:12 4567:19 4574:8 4581:25 4582:17 4641:27 4653:19 4669:28 4693:10 4699:7,10 4714:24

putting 4534:11 4582:16 4584:16 4662:6 4684:2 4692:25

**PVMA-** 4721:3

Q

## qualified 4584:10

quality 4510:19 4546:14 4642:24

quantifiable 4681:3

quantifying 4660:2

quantities 4716:9

quantity 4667:4

question 4491:21 4509:9 4510:13,14,18,27 4511:9 4513:13 4520:4 4521:15 4525:20 4527:7 4529:6 4530:4 4539:2 4541:3 4545:14 4562:13,14 4573:22 4579:21 4603:23 4611:11 4614:7 4620:13,20 4621:3, 18 4622:4 4624:23 4631:4 4637:17 4638:13 4641:19 4645:7,26 4646:16 4660:26 4663:14 4665:12 4666:6 4671:22 4698:6 4700:24 4701:16,22 4702:12 4704:19,26 4705:3 4706:13 4714:4 4720:3 4723:6 4724:18 4727:14,18

questionable 4489:25

questioning 4537:2 4563:20

4620:4 4661:7

questions4497:5 4500:19,28 4522:1 4523:27 4524:54529:19 4531:28 4534:5,284535:3,12,15,24 4537:284545:22 4548:8 4556:214563:19,21 4565:4 4570:9,11 4571:14,16 4572:124575:4 4578:4 4580:44582:2 4584:18 4594:34602:7,22 4609:26,284610:8 4611:9 4614:84615:7 4620:5 4622:2,104635:5 4643:2,9 4665:34693:21 4704:22 4710:164732:25

quickly 4689:11,21 4730:20

**quo** 4652:10

**quote** 4515:15,18 4521:14, 20 4625:15,16 4638:27 4672:2,3,8,10,12,13,16 4673:5,13,15,17 4674:16 4675:7 4679:18 4703:1,8,10

quote/unquote 4525:5

quoted 4697:21,24

quotes 4699:6

quoting 4731:11

R

#### R-A-N-D-A-L-L 4548:5

**R-SQUARED** 4525:10

raise 4483:3 4547:6 4580:18 4622:21 4641:1 4648:14 4649:20 4665:5 4668:13 4726:25

raised 4515:28 4529:14 4641:8

raises 4489:11

raising 4637:22 4712:9,13

ramp 4569:2

ramping 4568:24,26,28 4569:16

ran 4511:18

rancher 4483:24

ranchers 4483:28

Randall 4548:3,5

random 4533:18,24 4545:24 4569:22

range 4544:4 4638:25 4680:13 4687:10 ranks 4583:4 rapid 4711:5

ratcheting 4728:2

rate 4563:14 4624:25

ratio 4585:2 4587:12,23,26, 27 4588:3,10,14,23 4589:3 4593:9,10

rational 4707:15 4709:4,18, 21,24 4710:5

rationale 4642:7

ratios 4587:23

raw 4559:14,15 4585:4 4626:16,22

re-reading 4641:20

re-recommended 4496:8

reach 4500:12 4514:3

reached 4676:17

reaching 4639:1

read 4551:19 4578:10,11 4584:25 4619:25 4649:4 4666:14 4694:2,3 4703:1

readers 4501:10

reading 4485:19

reads 4581:9,10

ready 4620:7

real 4489:12 4491:21 4519:5 4650:4 4652:12 4685:19

realistic 4493:23 4610:27

realities 4630:11

reality 4508:15 4510:25 4555:20 4627:18 4646:7,8 4653:3

realize 4498:19,23 4562:22, 23 4608:12 4645:15 4694:17

realized 4561:1 4596:24

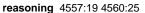
realizing 4599:16

realm 4631:10 4644:24 4645:8

reap 4491:25 4518:11 4519:14 4687:16

reason 4506:14,16,20 4508:10 4509:15,17 4518:3 4533:26 4546:9 4557:8 4589:6 4606:13 4607:9 4640:15 4659:5 4698:10

reasonable 4489:22 4543:16 4578:15,19,23,24 4579:10, 28 4598:6 4600:26 4655:18



reasons 4554:21 4556:24 4606:28 4631:2 4671:27 4675:12 4681:12 4684:14 4698:11,27 4699:9,14

rebuffed 4690:10

rebuttal 4734:9

recall 4499:13 4501:21 4502:4 4508:1 4527:11 4531:5 4535:15 4557:3,13 4594:25 4635:12 4687:3,6 4709:7 4716:8 4718:15 4721:5 4722:28

recap 4677:22

recapture 4681:24 4691:20

receipt 4652:7

receive 4484:14 4636:22 4640:18 4679:22 4690:24 4691:3,9 4707:19 4732:12, 19

received 4484:11 4502:22 4546:24 4552:16,26,27 4555:15,19,22,23,26 4556:2 4580:10 4604:5 4614:8 4615:14 4616:18 4622:5,14 4647:22 4648:10 4650:2 4668:6 4690:13 4713:9 4727:9,21 4732:16,20 4733:21

receives 4555:20 4645:12

receiving 4557:3 4705:9 4732:8

recent 4487:20 4502:10 4513:17 4515:26 4550:24 4561:1 4571:1 4610:16 4729:20

recently 4531:11 4719:26

recognition 4626:1 4675:8

recognize 4493:10,11 4630:8 4637:12 4654:24 4655:1 4689:28 4700:13 4705:26 4717:10

recognized 4503:6 4546:17 4551:10 4584:7 4618:22 4673:14

recognizes 4625:4

recognizing 4654:3

recollection 4666:18

recommend 4600:17

recommendation 4496:18

recommendations 4495:27, 28 4496:7,12 4681:21



# n n-

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

#### 4683:15

recommended 4658:18 4666:14 4683:9,13

recommending 4682:25

reconsider 4642:7

reconstitute 4695:5

reconvene 4710:21

record 4483:2 4484:24 4494:6 4524:12 4537:7 4538:9,14 4542:6,14,15 4546:23 4547:28 4559:1 4580:9 4582:16,17 4615:12 4616:2,3,7,9,16 4619:25 4622:13 4623:8,28 4625:17, 25 4644:7 4648:6,9 4668:5, 10,12 4670:1,7,11 4694:3 4710:21 4733:11,19,28

record's 4619:6

records 4552:15 4719:19

recoup 4690:6,7

recover 4586:18,24 4589:4

recovered 4608:21,28 4650:1 4652:28

recoveries 4593:22,26 4613:10

recovery 4582:23 4584:4 4586:3 4588:21,23,24,26 4590:16,18 4591:19 4592:1, 8 4593:13,20 4594:16 4604:28 4606:19 4608:6,22 4610:23 4611:21,25 4612:12 4613:15,22 4624:6 4625:27 4626:7 4636:3 4642:5 4649:20 4650:22,24 4652:12,13,14 4654:11,13 4655:5 4660:19 4661:8,11 4663:3 4723:17

recurred 4679:19

red 4500:11 4602:15

Redirect 4541:16,17 4578:2 4621:1 4667:13

REDIRECT-EXAMINATION 4614:5

reduce 4488:25 4590:17 4672:12 4679:3 4704:3

reduced 4630:1 4679:25 4680:2

reducing 4655:10,14 4678:28

reduction 4486:16 4659:20 4702:22

reevaluate 4641:10

refer 4515:2 4619:18 4635:28 4667:16

reference 4501:10 4516:24 4517:12 4521:13 4524:17 4666:10 4675:12

references 4558:28 4618:26

referred 4542:24

referring 4521:16 4605:10 4667:17

**reflect** 4487:1 4624:8 4630:11,27 4672:3 4700:23, 25

reflected 4509:12 4520:2 4543:2,4 4618:11 4674:14 4703:17 4704:1

reflection 4517:28

reflective 4503:12,22 4628:8 4630:28

reflects 4502:7 4517:1,20 4542:1 4559:3

reform 4487:7,12 4490:17 4509:22 4515:2,3 4554:28 4555:1 4664:27 4670:15,24 4671:3,26 4672:2 4673:2,16 4679:3,15 4680:15,17 4681:10 4682:9,28 4684:14, 20 4685:2 4689:2 4691:1,14 4698:16,28 4702:26

reforms 4691:22

refrain 4570:26 4574:26

regard 4628:7 4629:15

region 4496:2 4520:23,24

regional 4497:2 4522:15 4556:1

regions 4496:2,4,5 4520:20 4569:23,24 4639:4

**Register** 4512:14 4513:28 4514:1 4662:17 4684:17,22, 28 4685:2

regression 4489:1,5,12 4525:9,13

regular 4626:6 4680:7 4710:12

regulate 4711:15

regulated 4672:17,20

regulation 4654:18 4688:10

regulations 4517:7 4531:20 4609:24 4682:24 4683:7 4702:28 4707:2 4709:22,28 4730:17 regulator 4534:19

regulatory 4487:16,25 4488:23 4499:20,26 4515:18 4519:11 4520:14 4542:21 4543:11 4617:16 4618:23,25 4619:1 4655:27 4683:14

regulatory-induced 4687:28

reimburse 4715:21 4720:21

reimbursed 4720:17 4729:22,23

reiterate 4685:14

rejected 4521:7 4681:26

relate 4584:3

related 4497:6,23 4514:20 4531:16 4550:3 4551:22 4554:4 4618:24 4627:5 4652:22 4720:7

relates 4514:6,26 4562:14

relation 4577:21

relational 4604:24

relationship 4553:14 4554:2,27 4556:8,10 4560:20,25 4561:8 4579:25

relationships 4553:16,20 4626:24 4705:27

relative 4553:24 4629:9 4630:23 4678:14,24,28 4679:7 4680:2,4,12 4681:25 4725:14

released 4488:6

relevant 4627:2 4649:25

reliable 4533:9

reliant 4493:4

relied 4509:21 4581:19

relies 4509:24 4652:8

relying 4534:18,20 4656:13 4666:26

remain 4632:10 4651:18

remained 4680:3

remaining 4653:1

remains 4628:23 4629:8,12 4656:19

remember 4502:3 4666:21, 23 4718:7 4733:7

removed 4628:27

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC.

rennet 4585:14 4598:14,15, 17 4599:11

taltys.com - 408.244.1900dex: recommended..requested

rennets 4600:4 4605:26

September 19, 2023

repeat 4520:4 4529:6 4570:10 4624:1 4660:23 4670:2,8,12 4700:24 4706:13 4724:18 4727:16

repeated 4670:11

repeatedly 4545:1

repeating 4641:15

repetition 4523:4

rephrase 4720:4

**replace** 4651:21 4670:19 4671:5

report 4491:13 4492:27 4505:14 4506:27 4523:18 4534:6,9 4581:15,19 4582:22

reportable 4518:18

reported 4488:24 4497:8 4500:1 4507:3 4508:3 4518:28 4519:2 4530:9 4553:1,11,13 4571:3 4671:8

**Reporter** 4485:12 4523:7 4572:26 4605:16

reporter's 4551:17

**reporting** 4488:1 4492:25 4505:26 4506:4 4507:27 4509:1 4544:14 4552:18

reports 4506:19 4553:17,21

represent 4483:26 4529:24 4535:26 4543:19 4561:24 4570:7 4602:13 4608:17 4629:18 4642:20 4645:21

representation 4496:1 4497:3 4623:19

representative 4490:27 4498:20 4565:10 4632:18 4633:8

representatives 4485:4 4674:1 4688:4

represented 4528:16 4674:6 4680:24

representing 4498:2 4633:23 4634:22 4657:13 4682:14

represents 4488:7 4497:26 4645:19

request 4496:15 4673:28

requested 4496:17 4510:10

reputable 4605:23

4674:4 4688:21

4675:19

### NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

requesting 4683:4

requests 4670:17

require 4649:28 4706:2

required 4492:27 4557:10

requirements 4673:16 4706:25

requires 4555:9 4699:21

requiring 4706:23

research 4484:18 4512:13 4514:9,11 4578:12 4583:7, 27 4591:24 4594:19 4614:11 4669:27

researchers 4728:20

resolutions 4495:18

resource 4484:14

resources 4494:11 4682:25

**respect** 4508:17 4516:9,19 4525:22 4535:21 4620:1 4652:4,6 4697:16

respond 4572:28 4707:24, 27 4708:2

responded 4708:20

response 4486:24 4496:15 4524:5 4525:20 4529:7 4602:22 4613:7 4688:26 4713:17 4717:16

responses 4524:22

responsibility 4549:10 4567:1 4732:5

responsible 4549:25 4550:1

responsiveness 4569:17

rest 4484:4 4486:14 4503:3, 16 4531:3 4551:17 4565:12

restate 4621:18 4622:6 4660:4

restating 4619:18

restore 4670:15

restrict 4493:12

restricted 4531:13

rests 4624:10

result 4488:1 4490:4 4542:25 4592:25 4647:17 4655:2 4656:6 4657:6 4662:24 4678:19 4679:26 4707:2 4720:12

resulted 4512:11 4596:5 4673:28 4680:1,20 4702:21 4720:13 resulting 4512:11 4654:8

results 4487:22 4489:16,23, 25 4490:3 4506:14 4526:20 4529:15 4533:23 4538:16 4542:22 4544:1 4546:14 4564:19 4604:21 4650:25 4653:27 4704:6,9

retail 4558:26 4727:15

retain 4566:2 4586:21 4589:16,24 4690:5

retained 4582:21 4586:5 4589:20 4681:23

retention 4582:24 4584:3 4586:3,7 4588:4 4596:5 4598:8,19 4599:11 4600:6, 28 4601:20 4604:27 4624:21 4625:26 4632:6 4635:9,13, 21 4643:22 4644:8,9 4660:8

retentions 4596:24

retirement 4583:16

return 4558:23 4559:6,8 4681:7,9 4691:4 4700:19

returned 4674:20

returning 4681:22,27 4691:17,27

returns 4672:23 4722:26

reveals 4492:19 4675:24

revenue 4493:8 4530:3,13, 21,26 4542:26 4650:8,11 4652:24 4657:3,7 4674:12, 23 4675:17 4682:3 4688:27 4689:7 4690:7 4702:22 4704:7 4715:1,21 4721:28 4722:20 4723:7,9 4727:2

revenue-enhancing 4652:22

revenue-neutral 4688:13

revenues 4681:25

reverse 4676:2

review 4496:5 4614:22 4624:11 4643:10 4657:5

reviewed 4495:13 4513:27, 28 4551:26

reviewer 4612:25,26 4614:13

reviewing 4614:10 4618:22

reviews 4652:18

revised 4617:2,19 4618:8,9, 11 4657:6

revision 4524:15 4619:1 4661:25 revisions 4512:18 4654:25

**rf** 4604:24

revisited 4642:2

rfat 4604:24

Rico 4483:24 4486:1 4495:9, 18

rid 4533:25 4544:19,20

right-hand 4582:6 4693:3 4722:2,14

ripe 4630:24

ripening 4583:8

rise 4502:12 4687:8 4688:9 4698:22

rising 4583:4

risk 4631:5,27 4637:21,24 4655:14 4674:13 4675:6,9 4676:10 4680:20 4681:1 4688:9 4689:12 4724:14 4727:4 4730:4,14,25 4732:2, 10

risks 4731:17

**RO** 4593:7

road 4665:14

roadblock 4641:26

**Rob** 4734:8

robust 4510:3,15,27 4511:6 4680:3

**Roger** 4485:20 4494:15 4504:8 4538:27 4539:1 4541:19 4632:25

role 4486:6 4549:21 4583:18 4592:18 4601:14 4662:15

roles 4679:24

room 4496:13,16,28 4497:19 4500:24 4507:5 4514:5,10 4659:16

Rosenbaum 4504:14,16,17 4522:28 4523:2,6,9,11,15,26 4524:5,24 4525:20 4529:8 4536:22,24,25 4537:11 4563:22,24,25 4564:27 4571:18,20,21 4572:4 4647:5,7,8 4648:2,19,26 4649:3 4657:8 4667:14,27 4668:2 4732:26 4733:1,25

rotating 4595:27 4596:13

rough 4702:8

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC.

roughly 4490:21 4674:23 4720:23 4722:7 4723:15

taltys.com - 408.244.1900 Index: requesting..sampling

round 4658:15 4668:22,23 4721:3.4.5.7.10

September 19, 2023

rounded 4618:2,4,6 4683:20

rounding 4651:19

rounds 4676:21 4715:16

route 4504:3

routinely 4647:16

row 4484:2

rowing 4631:19,23

rule 4514:1 4538:17 4670:25 4672:3 4673:24 4674:15

rulemaking 4625:25 4659:4 4670:23

run 4558:19,23,24 4566:23 4576:7 4577:2,4,9,10,11,16, 17 4632:11

running 4484:20

runs 4577:13,14

rural 4629:2 4655:28

Russia 4502:16

**Ryan** 4529:24 4633:23 4657:13,14

safety 4549:28 4568:6,7

sale 4493:2 4552:17 4555:16

4554:5,14 4560:24 4562:10

4568:12,19 4569:23 4639:13

4718:22 4726:4 4728:21,22

saleable 4625:18 4647:23

sales 4491:13 4549:27

4551:23 4552:8,19,20

4696:14 4717:22,24,25

salespeople 4606:8

salt 4586:11 4589:23,25

sample 4488:19 4489:4

sampled 4627:16 4629:22

sampling 4533:18,24 4534:1

4490:27 4532:6,7,8 4533:17,

S

#### S-T-E-V-E-N 4548:2

sadly 4662:5

4590:11

sake 4551:18

4731:21,22

28 4629:15

samples 4534:8

4639:11 4690:26

shafts 4596:13

shakes 4572:24

share 4559:1 4565:20 4567:25 4568:16 4574:24

sheds 4628:10.24 4629:7.26

sheet 4714:7 4717:13,15

4658:27 4663:16

sharing 4574:27

shatter 4592:12

4630:2 4656:5

shelves 4569:14

4703:10,13,17

shipments 4718:8

shocked 4690:3

shifts 4672:8 4679:16

shipping 4627:27 4629:27

short 4668:25 4692:24

**show** 4498:17 4517:9,13

4643:27 4659:8,13 4678:7

showing 4506:17 4689:18

shown 4591:1 4683:8

**shows** 4537:9 4553:28

4592:24 4685:8 4693:2

shrink 4624:8 4627:7,18

4658:5 4659:19,21,26

shrinkage 4652:12

side 4499:28 4500:25

4631:18,21 4694:15

sign 4525:11 4725:6

4530:5,28 4591:7 4612:8

4637:26 4642:5 4649:21

4651:8.14 4655:6 4657:27

4554.2 4587:10.13 4588.7

4518:8 4590:7,14,25

4705:2 4722:11,24

short-term 4550:2

shorter 4679:28

shortly 4678:8

showed 4594:20

4720:24

4692:6

4689:20

4660:1

sic 4674:4

4719:4

shed 4636:27

Saputo 4527:20 Sarah 4734:12,20,21 savings 4714:17 scale 4628:2 schema 4633:25 scheme 4503:2 4729:13 Scherping 4605:15 Schiek 4488:28 4501:20 4524:11 4525:4 4554:21

San 4548:25

Schiek's 4489:13 4540:20

school 4485:15 4513:20

Schpering 4605:14

**science** 4484:11,15 4490:4 4538:6 4548:22,23 4582:25 4584:8 4602:1,20

sciences 4582:27

scientist 4582:28

**scope** 4551:22 4732:2

score 4688:19

Scott 4713:20

scrawny 4631:22

screen 4581:25 4584:16,24 4678:8 4683:8 4692:10

screw 4592:1 4600:19

screws 4596:16

season 4569:12

seasonal 4566:17,19 4569:17

seat 4665:11

seating 4497:1

secondarily 4696:9

secondary 4531:16

Secretary 4496:15 4670:17 4682:20 4683:4 4690:13

Secretary's 4676:20 4715:15

section 4518:4 4520:15 4618:27 4661:16 4670:9,25 4673:23 4683:13,20,26 4684:3,15

sections 4619:18

secure 4510:3

security 4688:16,24

seeks 4654:27 4662:21 seemingly 4680:7 sees 4503:27 seldom 4560:13 4566:8 seldomly 4566:27 select 4529:24 4533:17 4548:11,20 4549:14,20 4551:6 4552:7 4554:22 4556:26 4564:9 4581:15 4582:21 4608:18.26 4619:7. 21 4620:16 4624:6,16 4625:1 4626:3 4627:23 4628:2,7,11 4629:14 4633:23 4640:18,20,22,27 4642:4,16 4649:8,22 4650:11 4651:17,27 4652:5, 8,24 4653:25 4654:27 4655:9 4657:13 4659:10,23 4660:14 4662:21 4663:16 4734:9

seek 4649:20 4691:10

seeking 4508:5 4545:4

Select's 4547:24 4549:23,28 4617:17 4640:12,16 4650:19,27 4651:23 4653:11 4654:10 4655:12 4659:12 4660:3 4662:27

Select-5 4547:19 4548:12

Select-7 4581:9 4582:6

Select-8 4581:10,18 4582:10

Select-9 4617:2,6

selecting 4632:15

selective 4487:27 4505:23 4529:11

selectively 4652:21

Select's 4656:28

self- 4545:24

self-authenticating 4733:15

self-represented 4483:7

self-selected 4545:24

self-selection 4487:17 4545:26,27 4546:1,13

sell 4492:28 4520:13 4553:10,16,20,23,26,27 4558:20,21 4559:27 4560:12 4561:6 4568:14 4571:10 4638:18 4658:26

sellers 4519:1 4674:11,14

selling 4558:25 4621:27 4647:12 sells 4621:5 4694:6

semantics 4608:11 semester 4485:10.15

sense 4536:1,17 4608:23 4609:3 4631:25 4665:23 4688:20,23,27 4689:13,16, 17 4702:25 4709:25 4714:13

sensitive 4567:19

sentence 4494:22 4499:22 4530:4,9,24 4539:8 4605:4 4613:5 4637:10 4638:17 4661:17 4666:25 4715:14

sentiment 4606:25

separate 4510:1 4685:25

separately 4554:22 4556:25

separation 4656:18 4672:6 4682:6 4703:8,25 4716:11

September 4483:1 4568:26 4616:1,5 4623:11

series 4487:12 4552:24 4699:6

serve 4549:16,23 4551:1,4 4583:16

served 4549:21 4583:10 4642:18

Service 4658:13

Services 4578:12

session 4483:1 4495:19 4616:1

set 4490:16 4496:27 4499:15 4502:2 4504:26 4506:25 4508:19 4509:22 4510:8 4511:11,22 4512:2, 21 4519:11 4521:28 4532:19 4535:28 4536:4,19 4563:3,5, 6 4574:21,22 4576:9 4590:12 4670:6 4699:27 4700:28 4709:17 4723:24 4724:2,6,26

sets 4490:3 4662:1

setting 4487:16 4493:18 4509:24 4510:4,16 4511:1 4521:6 4652:5 4700:21 4703:20

settle 4585:15

settled 4689:10

seven-year-old 4522:9,19

severe 4716:5,11

shaft 4591:13 4595:4 4596:18 4599:8 4600:21 signal 4703:23 4707:24,26 signals 4708:20,26 4709:11



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

Index: San..signals

significance 4498:13 4525:6,13,16

significant 4586:27 4598:2 4603:25 4607:23 4628:23 4629:28 4694:21 4711:22 4728:21

significantly 4490:2 4628:1, 10,17 4676:14 4719:22 4728:12

silo 4563:10 4628:5 4629:19 4655:14

silos 4562:17,23 4627:21

- similar 4565:28 4577:9 4605:18 4611:19,26 4629:13 4630:11 4663:14 4681:28 4690:7,20
- similarly 4562:27 4658:8,20 4659:1
- simple 4627:24 4673:6 4683:18 4685:19 4703:2

simpler 4489:20

simplest 4683:8

simply 4517:19,28 4519:18 4543:20 4564:13 4652:8 4653:19 4654:22 4658:2 4667:17 4683:9 4697:16 4713:23 4714:7

sin 4724:1

sincerely 4682:20

single 4516:9 4532:10 4591:13 4599:8 4627:28 4671:9 4727:28

single-farm 4636:23

single-sided 4716:25

sir 4505:8,20,28 4508:15 4604:20 4608:11 4665:5

sister 4549:22

- sit 4692:22
- situation 4519:21 4532:24 4546:10 4566:18 4631:14,27 4672:21 4673:3 4690:24 4709:9

situations 4632:5 4691:2

six-month 4718:12,22 4720:6

size 4488:19 4489:4 4533:28 4586:10 4627:25 4628:9,26 4655:21

sizes 4629:14

skew 4546:7

#### **skill** 4598:6

skim 4552:5 4555:4,8 4559:15,17 4593:8 4626:19 4630:22 4638:16 4656:23 4670:14,16,20,21 4671:19, 25,28 4674:19,27 4675:1,4, 27 4676:1,2,7,17 4677:7,12, 17,27 4678:3 4679:21,27 4680:4,5,9,10 4681:9,11,24 4682:3 4683:10,11 4687:2 4694:28 4695:1 4696:17 4697:8 4715:22,26 4717:16, 27 4718:25 4720:10 4721:27 4722:13 4726:6

skimmed 4579:16

**skinny** 4631:22

**skip** 4649:10

slight 4611:19,20

**slow** 4484:28 4551:18,21 4651:3

slower 4577:2

Slyke 4589:11 4590:6,17,19, 27 4591:18 4593:23 4594:4, 9,10 4597:3 4604:24 4613:14 4624:15 4627:13

small 4488:23 4489:4 4494:19 4498:10 4525:10 4533:1 4586:10,26 4628:24 4655:26 4674:17 4675:5 4721:17 4725:28 4727:21

smaller 4489:7 4532:18 4584:2 4603:25 4628:10,18, 22 4629:2,7 4630:1 4632:4 4655:25,28 4656:5 4721:1

smallest 4545:11 4677:14

**SNF** 4630:19,20 4656:20,24

sold 4492:14 4497:4 4518:20 4519:27 4530:18 4552:16 4553:13 4554:9 4558:15 4562:6 4606:16 4630:21 4638:15 4647:18 4689:13 4708:1,23 4709:6

**sole** 4518:3 4520:27 4522:2 4614:28

**solely** 4501:10 4628:24

solid 4632:19

solids 4561:21 4563:1,2,5,6, 9,14 4566:4 4567:9 4572:15 4573:23,24 4574:3,15 4575:6,8,9,17 4576:7,11 4577:12 4578:13,14,18,28 4579:7,17 4586:21 4587:11 4589:25 4590:1 4593:20 4621:23 4624:9 4630:14,22 4638:10,16,20 4639:16 4649:22 4650:3,6 4651:18, 20,22 4652:12 4653:5,13 4656:8,11,19,23 4666:11,12, 20 4694:13,28 4696:17,18, 22

**solution** 4681:8

solutions 4583:19

Sonoma 4549:3 4550:13

sort 4499:9,14 4530:27 4531:6,14 4534:4 4540:7 4542:24,26 4544:3 4546:5, 10 4603:10 4644:25 4689:16 4695:26 4696:9 4697:10 4699:7 4728:1

sorted 4618:7

sound 4578:15,19,23,24 4584:20 4708:11

soundly 4690:10

Sounds 4483:13

**source** 4487:11 4489:2 4515:2 4593:7 4610:12 4712:22 4713:5,7

sources 4611:2 4614:28 4643:16

sourcing 4549:27

South 4496:3 4696:4

Southwest 4483:15 4547:13 4548:18,20 4549:23,26 4551:24 4552:15 4553:6,19, 27 4554:3,19,25 4555:1,12, 15,20 4556:4,10

Southwest's 4556:11

space 4692:25

span 4728:7

**speak** 4524:12 4530:1 4531:14 4601:3 4612:5,24 4666:15 4697:11 4705:11 4706:11

speaking 4529:1 4531:15

specialize 4531:11

**specialty** 4484:2,6 4520:12, 21

species 4484:8

**specific** 4495:14 4507:15 4508:25 4512:26 4519:15 4540:21 4555:10 4564:18 4589:19 4597:27 4627:6 4654:9 4656:10 4692:16

**specifically** 4497:1 4498:3 4499:26 4508:27 4516:11 4517:12 4531:15 4535:25 4552:10 4572:18,19 4640:28 4659:20 4676:25

**specifications** 4489:8 4567:20

specifics 4501:22

spectrum 4543:7

speed 4577:2

spell 4547:28 4581:2

spelled 4702:26

spent 4550:7

spilling 4697:22

spoke 4497:20

spoken 4606:23

sponsor 4611:3

**spread** 4679:9 4687:15,22 4710:26 4711:19 4712:11

**spreadsheet** 4669:10 4692:6,25 4693:10

stability 4678:14 4680:12 4704:1 4724:28 4725:1

stable 4703:20

stacked 4487:19

staff 4552:18 4563:4

stainless 4629:5 4656:2

stamp 4542:9

stance 4503:1 4534:27

stand 4534:27 4537:7 4539:1 4547:5 4616:21 4641:14 4646:18 4659:13 4668:22

standard 4530:25 4563:8 4574:14,17,24,25 4587:2,5, 26 4598:14,15 4610:28 4682:2 4718:16

standardize 4585:1 4588:26, 27 4589:2,7 4593:6,9 4610:28 4626:12

standardized 4504:4

standards 4574:18,20,21,22 4576:1,5 4588:27 4589:5 4625:6

standpoint 4568:6 4575:22 4728:28

start 4514:13 4521:15 4529:27 4532:3 4535:8 4556:22 4563:13 4568:24, 26,28 4569:16 4582:15 4587:7 4602:21 4627:14 4633:25 4635:4 4651:12



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

Index: significance..start

4664:27 4693:28 4710:8 4727:17

started 4513:23 4514:21 4537:18 4550:12 4582:18 4590:9,18 4594:26 4598:28 4690:3

starter 4585:9

starting 4561:10 4627:13 4673:6 4684:15 4689:2

starts 4684:13

state 4490:12,18,20,22,24 4495:9,13,14 4523:20 4548:23 4549:1 4582:27 4583:2 4623:8 4635:8 4636:11 4638:1,14 4644:19 4659:20 4660:14 4706:20, 21,22 4709:1

state-of-the-art 4695:6

- stated 4523:25 4554:26 4556:23 4562:20 4578:9 4616:15 4672:15
- statement 4484:23 4485:19, 26 4486:23 4494:14 4504:3 4505:22 4529:7 4539:25 4547:17 4548:9 4552:24 4556:22,26 4562:3,14 4607:24 4610:9 4617:15 4619:24,27 4634:10 4635:4 4637:4,25 4643:24 4666:24 4670:3,8,12 4675:12 4704:2 4709:2

statements 4513:24 4665:18

**states** 4483:23 4486:1 4495:16,17 4496:7,27 4515:7 4516:7 4564:5 4587:15 4598:26 4601:22 4612:21 4694:6

stating 4505:10

stationary 4595:26

Statistic 4492:18

statistical 4525:5,12,15

statistics 4488:14 4493:1

status 4652:10 4671:19

steadily 4729:18

Steffens 4604:6 4605:19 4614:27

Stehouwer 4562:15 4662:11

stemming 4685:1

step 4486:9 4559:12 4657:2

**Stephenson** 4487:10,21 4488:13 4499:16 4506:10 4509:23 4510:5,7,17 4511:7, 16 4512:19,20,21,28 4513:6, 16 4515:12 4527:1,15 4534:7 4537:5 4542:16 4543:26 4544:1 4554:20 4563:28 4564:4,24

**Stephenson's** 4488:17 4499:13 4505:3 4506:18 4511:24 4534:6 4557:2

stepped 4614:12

steps 4584:27 4586:16

**Steve** 4504:17 4536:25 4547:4,16 4563:25 4571:21 4647:8

Steven 4547:7,10 4548:2

Stevens 4734:12,20,22

stick 4561:28

stickier 4577:4

stir 4585:21 4592:13 4597:18

stirring 4593:11 4595:23 4596:16,28

stirs 4595:7

stop 4725:3

stops 4628:22 4665:14

store 4530:19 4569:14

story 4518:4

strategic 4550:2

strategy 4543:9

stratification 4534:16 4545:23

stratified 4533:18 4534:1,8, 18,22

streamline 4583:20

Street 4548:3

strict 4567:21 4568:7 4706:26 4707:1 4730:16

strictly 4680:13 4688:27

strike 4517:1 4683:12 4710:8

strike-out 4683:16

strive 4599:13

striving 4599:14,16 4600:2

strong 4497:26 4543:1 4592:15 4631:20 4664:15

stronger 4612:16 structural 4723:23 structure 4493:16

student 4485:11,13

studies 4487:12 4509:21,23 4532:1 4557:17,26 4626:6, 12 4633:11 4636:2 4649:25 4652:1,6,15,23 4653:17 4654:14 4656:8 4657:1

study 4488:17 4489:20 4511:21,25 4515:13 4526:21 4527:2 4540:20 4557:2 4564:25 4565:17 4605:20 4611:2,5 4626:8 4627:1 4652:11

studying 4613:1

stuff 4639:26

style 4591:7 4605:6

subject 4674:4 4720:28 4725:24

subjective 4501:28 4502:3

submissions 4505:7

submit 4495:12 4504:21 4526:26 4657:21,22,28 4658:1,9 4693:11

submittals 4506:5

submitted 4486:11 4504:23 4506:9,23 4507:12,24 4510:15,28 4515:11 4516:8 4524:11 4564:20 4608:25 4617:20 4640:28 4649:6 4681:28 4682:1

submitting 4641:16

subsequent 4691:13 4723:14

subsequently 4671:13

**subset** 4532:9,25 4534:9 4584:2

subsets 4534:3 4565:19

subsidiaries 4548:20

substance 4541:26

**substantial** 4493:2 4528:10, 15 4679:26

substantially 4488:4,25 4572:1 4679:10

substantiate 4514:11

subtract 4633:26 4657:6

successfully 4652:28

succumbs 4544:11

suffer 4628:14

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

#### suffered 4702:10

sufficient 4635:25 4642:7,10 4657:27,28 4658:21 4701:1 4704:14

sufficiently 4626:25 4632:18 4680:9

suggest 4536:11,18 4640:26 4680:28

suggested 4494:7 4618:27

**suggesting** 4507:11 4516:28 4517:4 4518:23 4519:4,8,16 4520:17 4524:26 4545:8

suggestion 4521:27 4688:14 4730:6

suggests 4627:26

suite 4483:15 4670:10

sum 4589:27 4680:16

**summarize** 4578:11 4597:16 4644:17

summarized 4681:13

summarizes 4617:15,16

summarizing 4661:17,18

**summary** 4625:8 4649:17 4699:9

summer 4569:2 4679:28 4689:4 4730:9

super 4636:18,21

supervision 4494:14

supervisor 4549:5 supplement 4551:27

supplied 4649:23

4705:6.13

**supplies** 4673:9 4679:20,23,

25 4680:2 4703:4 4704:10

4713:17,25 4725:16,21,22

**supply** 4673:5 4701:2 4711:12,15 4712:10,14,18

supply/demand 4699:5

support 4497:16 4498:4

4523:21 4534:23 4558:25

4630:3 4642:11 4649:23

4669:2 4670:13 4683:16

4653:18 4657:1 4659:22

4697:4,5 4698:22 4732:13

4658:3.18.22 4659:28

supported 4497:10,11

supporting 4485:6

Index: started..supporting

### NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

**supports** 4487:1 4541:4 4625:25 4652:10 4659:12 4682:12

suppose 4560:22

**supposed** 4568:5 4700:22, 25,27,28 4726:28

surface 4629:23

surmise 4529:3

surprise 4635:17

surprised 4728:19

surprises 4689:18

surprising 4658:6

survey 4487:5,6,9,10 4488:2,5,6,11,13 4490:3,7, 10,26 4491:1,5,12,14,17,19, 27 4492:11,18,19,22 4493:13,17,20,26 4494:2 4497:13 4498:17,18 4499:14,19,25 4500:1,5 4501:14,15,18,26 4502:26 4503:1,11,26 4504:5 4505:4, 7 4506:12,19,25 4507:6 4510:3,5,12,15,19,20,28 4511:22 4512:17.21 4513:1. 6,11,16,18 4514:16,22,26 4515:22 4516:2 4517:15 4518:2,6,14,24,25 4519:3, 10,19 4521:14,17,21 4522:3, 7,11,14,15 4523:18,22,25 4527:15 4528:11 4529:15,17 4531:17 4532:6,19,23 4533:2,6,12,13,14 4534:18, 24 4537:5 4538:20 4539:14, 16 4541:5 4542:2,22,23 4543:15,22,23 4544:2,3,6,7, 19 4545:20 4546:3,4 4557:4, 6 4558:4.9 4563:28 4564:1. 4,19,23 4565:11,24 4613:19 4626:27 4633:5 4643:13,15 4658:13 4664:7 4671:6

survey's 4487:15

**surveyed** 4526:16 4633:25 4634:7

**surveying** 4498:5 4526:15 4532:8,18 4546:10

surveys 4487:20 4488:22 4489:27 4491:1 4493:25 4510:7 4511:6,11,13,17,20 4512:1,20 4514:27 4515:17 4525:22 4531:22 4533:16 4538:4 4543:26 4544:15 4545:23 4554:20 4556:25 4557:14,23 4558:1,6 4653:18

suspicions 4508:23,25

swear 4483:3 4580:17

4616:22 4622:20 4648:13

sweet 4608:21,28 4653:1,6 4658:14

switch 4484:23 4576:24

switched 4539:15

switching 4497:10

**sworn** 4483:5 4516:6 4547:8 4580:20 4616:24 4622:23 4648:16 4668:15

**system** 4493:11 4509:28 4512:25 4517:4 4531:13 4570:14,19 4600:20,22 4607:1 4630:13 4636:28 4638:3 4646:13 4647:10 4650:4 4653:4 4656:13 4666:26 4667:16,18 4671:13 4672:5 4673:22 4697:13 4701:20,27 4704:18 4705:26 4706:6,7,9,14,18,22 4707:5, 11 4708:2,5,13,28 4709:6, 16,27 4724:27

table 4497:3,4 4552:25 4553:5 4587:8 4610:10

т

tables 4496:28 4497:8,10, 14,16 4552:24 4618:12

tactic 4493:7 4530:2

take-away 4610:19

takes 4493:24 4540:24 4555:7 4576:21 4685:6

taking 4533:18 4602:19 4651:27 4685:22 4689:3 4697:3 4713:24 4730:14

talk 4495:3 4496:14 4517:24 4526:23 4538:4,8 4543:24 4545:27 4557:1 4570:28 4572:15 4576:19 4584:24,25 4595:3 4597:27 4603:12 4608:12 4611:9 4612:15,17, 22 4643:10 4644:4 4646:27 4665:13 4669:11 4684:24 4692:5 4696:27 4715:8 4729:5,24

talked 4502:11 4526:10 4532:5 4544:7,8 4560:20 4565:5 4567:16 4576:15,17 4594:4,13,15,23 4599:1 4603:10 4604:21 4632:4 4690:19 4710:25 4721:16 4723:24 4730:8

talking 4514:13 4522:25,26 4524:16 4539:6,25 4568:17 4585:25 4594:5 4609:12 4611:7,8 4646:24 4684:4,19 talks 4644:14 tank 4627:11 4628:5,21 4629:9,12,22,23 4655:14 tanker 4629:16,17 4639:17, 19,20,25 4653:8,10 4655:13, 16,23

tankers 4636:22 4656:2

4685:15 4718:18

tanks 4629:10

targeted 4640:28

targeting 4520:25

task 4682:15

taught 4583:4

taxes 4503:14

taxpayers 4729:22

**TAYLOR** 4537:21 4541:15 4580:13 4610:4 4614:2 4620:9,11,26 4643:6 4647:2 4651:3,6 4665:7,28 4667:11

team 4484:10 4559:22

techniques 4652:17

technologies 4570:23

technology 4487:2 4499:4 4530:18 4540:3 4548:23 4579:2 4583:8,15 4591:14 4613:15

telling 4707:28 4708:26

temperature 4577:5 4585:24

temporarily 4726:5

temporary 4502:18

temptation 4487:28 4505:25 4506:2 4507:26 4508:28 4544:8,12

ten 4537:14 4600:11 4601:24 4602:25 4603:2 4728:19

ten-year 4618:5 4651:2,26

tend 4494:4 4539:27 4566:23 4629:28

tendency 4551:19

tenth 4589:17

term 4489:7 4708:8 4712:5

terms 4493:12 4498:24 4511:1 4522:8 4532:5 4533:22 4543:28 4550:10 4598:8 4600:27 4618:16 4696:8 4697:20 4702:10 4716:5 4725:1 4728:4 4730:5

test 4562:23

tested 4570:13,18

testified 4483:6 4508:16 4515:10 4527:17,20,23,26 4528:1 4531:8 4534:7 4535:17,19,27 4547:9 4554:22 4556:9,25 4558:14 4560:16 4563:27 4579:22 4580:21 4606:12 4616:25 4622:24 4623:10 4632:3 4640:12 4648:17 4649:13 4663:2 4668:16 4697:4 4710:14 4727:25 4733:10

testify 4531:13 4537:25 4584:10 4662:16,23 4710:14 4731:24

testifying 4495:1 4572:10 4610:7 4705:14

testimony 4491:18 4498:10, 17.24 4499:13 4500:27 4501:1 4506:10 4509:9,11 4511:8,14,15,16,24 4514:20, 25 4515:1,6 4516:6,8 4519:25 4525:4 4528:11,17 4529:27 4531:1,19 4535:13 4536:6 4537:6 4540:17 4541:20,26 4542:7 4544:8, 27 4547:23 4551:17,22,25, 26,27 4552:8 4554:24 4560:19 4564:3 4572:13 4575:15 4576:14 4581:15, 24,26 4583:25 4584:14 4600:10 4606:4,5,28 4617:20 4623:15,19,22,27 4624:1 4640:8 4648:23 4649:4,6 4656:2 4659:16,19 4669:2,23 4670:13,19 4678:6 4682:10,12,13 4683:23.25 4692:3.17 4693:5,9,12,28 4712:26 4721:9 4727:6 4729:7 4731:19 4734:8,9

testing 4567:27 4568:3

tests 4562:16,17,22 4629:21

Tetra 4591:26 4601:5 4603:7 4604:6,12,16,18 4605:14 4611:10 4612:23

**Texas** 4548:19 4549:23 4551:5,24 4552:1 4553:6 4554:6,11 4555:15,23 4565:6,23 4569:21

text 4604:8,11 4617:16 4618:23,25 4619:1 4714:3

Thankfully 4537:27

thanking 4535:8



#### NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

Thanksgiving 4569:15 4666:22 46

the-one 4678:25

#### theatrical 4640:24

theoretical 4524:24,25 4602:1 4630:13 4638:2 4650:4 4656:12 4666:8,9,25

theoretically 4614:20 4645:18 4726:1

theory 4696:28

thesis 4484:18 4588:2 4597:7

thing 4495:26 4532:8 4576:28 4584:26 4590:18 4608:9 4729:2

things 4485:7 4502:15,17 4503:2 4525:19 4530:10 4561:12 4562:2 4565:15 4573:18 4576:23 4578:5 4582:16 4631:15 4644:24 4646:17 4683:22 4695:3 4697:11,15,17,24 4725:15 4729:13

thinking 4576:20 4722:23

thinks 4634:17

thought 4516:13 4557:1 4570:27,28 4620:13 4699:8 4715:28 4733:9

thoughtful 4618:3

- thoughtfully 4682:22,25
- thoughts 4620:16 4696:27

thousands 4486:2

thresholds 4568:3

throughput 4577:5 4606:16

tie 4578:4

tight 4679:20,25

till 4588:5 4589:13

time 4487:7 4489:28 4490:1, 9,17,21 4493:24 4494:4 4498:18 4504:12 4511:4,12 4512:18,27 4513:4,5 4514:15,17 4515:4 4522:13 4523:8 4526:3,4,6,8 4527:9, 10 4531:4,26 4534:12 4536:4 4539:26 4542:19 4543:26 4549:7 4550:9,19 4555:9 4556:14 4560:10,22 4564:26 4566:9 4569:11 4570:2,9 4576:21,25 4598:23 4611:3 4613:27 4615:18 4624:22 4628:15 4634:25 4635:2,10,13 4641:9 4648:5 4662:18

4666:22 4667:23 4674:25 4678:4,20 4682:24 4683:3 4689:3,5 4691:3,16 4694:3 4697:20,27 4701:17,27 4710:17 4714:25 4718:27 4728:7,9

timeframe 4513:15 4526:5

times 4527:14 4545:2 4559:5 4561:7,9 4585:25 4590:20,21 4598:10 4633:27 4643:14 4649:13 4662:19,20 4667:4 4685:6 4697:4 4723:18

timing 4525:21 4531:17 4545:19 4721:7

tip-off 4510:5

title 4549:9

today 4484:24 4504:13 4521:9 4537:25 4551:22 4565:26 4572:10 4581:16 4588:5 4589:14 4591:28 4601:14,18,19 4610:7 4615:1 4623:20 4628:19 4629:5 4632:27 4641:24 4646:18 4655:20 4656:3,15 4660:7 4669:2 4692:22 4694:25 4698:12 4701:23

today's 4566:1 4573:17,19, 20 4579:27 4630:5 4652:26

Todd 4572:11 4666:5

toggle 4591:17

**told** 4493:7 4515:25 4518:4 4521:2 4530:2,10,20 4594:6 4640:10 4691:11

tomorrow 4734:1,7,13,16,24

tool 4732:10

tools 4675:6

top 4521:16 4527:11 4528:9, 27 4537:10 4547:18 4581:9 4582:6 4588:12 4595:22 4599:9 4601:24 4602:25 4603:2 4716:26

top-down 4516:15

top-of-the-line 4600:25

topic 4498:1

topics 4484:9,19,20 4496:22 4497:6 4584:11

total 4492:5,6,7,9,23 4496:9 4511:10 4532:19,26 4533:6 4550:6 4563:2 4564:4 4587:11 4634:12 4637:1 4677:7,11,17,26 4681:1 4692:20 4693:16 totally 4730:9 totals 4650:12 tote 4639:22 touch 4551:18 4597:20 towers 4586:14,15 track 4562:25 4573:24,28 4574:1 4575:19 4576:1 4638:22 4729:19 tracked 4568:11 4698:5

totality 4502:1

tracking 4501:3 4537:5 4575:16

trade 4623:24

trade-off 4731:26

trade-offs 4731:25

trading 4696:1

tradition 4489:26 4542:18

traditional 4679:24

training 4599:24

tranche 4624:1

transaction 4518:18,24

transcript 4509:10

transcripts 4513:22,27 4514:1,5,8

transfer 4585:6 4628:5

transit 4560:16

transition 4671:15

transmit 4703:15,24

transmitted 4703:18 transpires 4689:27

transportation 4484:7 4653:14

trap 4601:11

trapping 4592:11,22,23 4593:2 4612:17

traveling 4507:19 4595:22, 23.25

treat 4586:6 4587:4 4656:11

treated 4571:7

triangles 4588:7,9

trouble 4704:21

troubleshoot 4583:18

truck 4628:6,21

4601:18,19 4603:20 4682:28 4694:13 4695:20

U.s.'s 4696:1,5

**UF** 4593:7

**Uh-huh** 4603:1 4613:4 4633:18 4634:5 4645:23 4646:4

Ukraine 4502:16

ultimately 4549:8,25 4635:24 4688:28 4690:24 4715:6

ultra-filtered 4626:19

unable 4695:11 4704:13



# truckloads 4627:28 4629:27

trucking 4516:18

trucks 4628:3,13 4655:17 4665:14,17

true 4492:14 4493:6 4509:3 4515:19 4518:9 4588:5 4589:13 4597:21 4623:19 4656:14 4661:15 4664:17 4676:2 4701:23 4724:8,10

trust 4505:13 4510:18 4689:14

trusting 4700:18

truth 4640:10

TUESDAY 4483:1 4616:1

turn 4486:21 4517:24 4610:9 4647:22 4654:6

turned 4690:15 4697:28 4727:3 4730:13

twin 4592:1 4596:15 4600:19

two-thirds 4694:5

two-year 4531:21

**type** 4571:3 4585:12 4599:11 4600:17 4611:13 4658:22 4699:3

**types** 4550:9,10 4594:25 4611:11 4632:11 4653:14

typical 4588:18 4638:25

typically 4558:24 4609:16 4629:21

υ

**U.S.** 4490:11,19,21,22,24

4551:4 4583:10 4587:10

typo 4494:19

## NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

unanimously 4497:11 4681:26

unaudited 4506:26 4509:18

unbiased 4534:4

uncertainties 4530:3

uncertainty 4493:8 4530:14, 22,26 4675:2

unchanged 4651:19 4683:1

undergraduate 4583:6

underlay 4512:17

underlie 4511:13,20

underlying 4489:11 4620:24

undermined 4488:4

underperform 4719:28

underperformance 4716:5 4719:26

underperformed 4719:18

understand 4483:7 4498:19 4512:16 4518:10 4523:3 4524:22 4526:12 4542:20 4562:9 4578:6 4581:18 4584:26 4607:20 4633:2 4639:24 4646:3,10 4661:17 4685:7 4688:17 4689:24 4690:14 4704:25 4725:20 4727:14 4734:15

understanding 4545:20 4575:7 4598:22 4608:18 4636:10 4638:5 4644:10,19 4645:3 4659:1 4662:16 4666:9 4670:26,27 4674:14 4688:25 4689:9 4698:17 4715:27 4718:4 4729:26

understood 4535:23 4542:22 4568:10 4602:24 4622:4 4688:15 4704:5 4724:19

undertake 4493:24 4732:2

undertaken 4487:4,13

undertook 4501:25 4510:2

undoubtedly 4727:27

unfair 4488:10

unfairly 4488:25

unfortunate 4487:28 4505:24 4506:2 4507:26 4508:28 4529:9

uniformly 4650:1 4674:17

unintended 4680:19

unintentionally 4631:15

Union 4696:7

unique 4573:2

United 4515:7 4516:7 4564:5 4587:15 4598:26 4601:22 4612:21 4694:6

universal 4630:2

University 4484:12,15 4548:23 4582:26,27 4583:1, 2

unlike 4652:1 4653:11 4697:17 4699:19

unlimitedly 4686:25

unpredictable 4711:4 unproductive 4493:26

unrelated 4704:23

unreliable 4489:19

unrepresentative 4671:12

unusual 4720:12

unusually 4679:20

upcoming 4491:16 4653:19

update 4487:21,23,24 4488:16 4491:10 4494:1 4499:19 4557:14 4624:6,7,9 4626:4,10 4627:1 4632:16 4650:7 4651:7,9,13,15,20

updated 4498:6 4499:8,12 4500:5 4502:27 4511:4 4625:13 4656:4 4692:24 4697:6 4699:22

updates 4498:8 4624:27

**updating** 4499:8 4626:27 4632:15

**upper** 4581:10 4617:2 4653:9 4724:14

upside 4723:22 4725:24

Upstate 4682:14

**Urner** 4485:5

USDA 4486:13 4487:5,22 4488:13 4489:26 4490:4 4491:17 4496:21 4499:23 4505:11 4509:21,24 4512:6 4513:8 4517:28 4521:7,27 4522:19 4523:17 4526:12 4527:1 4534:26 4538:6,11 4544:2 4554:27 4564:24 4572:11 4577:24 4578:9,21 4579:4 4587:25 4601:15 4614:8 4625:14 4626:5 4641:28 4642:7 4649:24,25 4652:17 4654:15,18 4655:27 4657:20,23 4658:10 4659:2, 20 4660:11 4671:3 4690:12, 28 4691:10 4697:3,19,26 4698:27 4699:10 4702:26 4711:15,18 4712:3,6,17,20 4716:24,26 4717:13,18,20, 28 4718:5 4719:12 4724:4 4730:18 4733:13

USDA's 4488:15 4492:25 4521:8 4635:12 4655:26 4680:17 4698:11 4704:1 4705:19,20 4720:14

useable 4667:19

Utah 4582:27

utility 4489:2

utilization 4626:22 4695:28

utilizations 4698:24

utilize 4555:5 4562:28 4603:28 4675:6

utilized 4497:21 4545:18 4579:19

utilizing 4532:9 4544:2 4639:15

v

valid 4534:13 4613:15

validate 4627:3

- validity 4533:22 valuable 4561:9 4646:9 4708:1.27 4709:6
- valuation 4625:16 4626:2 4650:9 4658:8 4660:22 4661:19
- **valued** 4575:8 4641:9 4650:1 4653:1 4654:17 4661:3

**values** 4488:12 4609:5 4625:18 4652:13 4655:4 4673:8 4676:17 4677:18,27 4678:3 4703:3

Van 4589:11 4590:6,17,19, 27 4591:18 4593:23 4594:4, 9,10 4597:3 4604:23 4613:14 4624:15 4627:13

Vandenheuvel 4734:8

variability 4511:17 4517:10, 15

variables 4489:6,9

variance 4511:17

variation 4729:28

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC.

variations 4488:24 4611:19,

taltys.com - 408.244.1900 Index: unanimously..visiting



varies 4636:26

varieties 4493:3 4519:9 4520:12

September 19, 2023

variety 4530:18 4552:2 4680:6

vary 4555:10 4556:15 4639:4

vast 4637:6 4655:16

vat 4585:6 4591:7 4594:28 4595:4,9,13,14 4596:1,6 4598:16 4600:17,22,26 4607:12 4624:17 4626:13, 16,19,25 4627:14 4650:3

vats 4590:7,11,12,13,15,26, 28 4591:2,5,7,9,12,20,22,27 4592:1,4 4594:15,20,22,23, 26,28 4595:26 4596:8,9,11, 12,23 4597:1,22 4598:3,7,12 4599:1,4,9 4600:19,28 4605:6,14,15 4608:5,6 4612:6,10 4624:23 4627:20 4632:3

verbally 4572:28

verify 4564:7

version 4692:26

versions 4611:17

**versus** 4533:19,24 4534:1, 18 4575:17 4576:16 4577:11 4627:11 4641:1 4663:23 4726:9

**vertical** 4591:10 4594:28 4595:2,3,11 4596:1,8

vertically 4595:5

vetting 4625:23 4626:1 4691:23

vice 4549:9 4669:26

view 4522:10 4523:16 4591:7,8 4593:25 4644:26

viewed 4529:8

Viking 4631:19

Vilsack 4682:20

Vilsack's 4496:15

violated 4702:25

virtually 4555:28

visited 4614:11

visiting 4614:9

virtual 4485:8

### NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

September 19, 2023

Y

4612:11.14 4638:25 4677:15

year 4524:19 4526:2,7,12

4696:20 4718:28 4719:8

years 4484:11 4489:10,14,

18,19,20,24,25 4493:21,27

4496:10 4502:13 4503:18

4510:23 4517:22 4525:25

4527:4 4536:9,12,13,16,18

4548:28 4549:2,7 4550:6,8,

22,24 4561:1,15,18 4570:21

4600:11,12 4657:17 4676:26

4680:22 4694:12 4696:19,21

4574:18 4578:22 4579:4

yesterday 4507:17 4511:9

4526:10 4560:16 4562:15

4547:24 4572:15 4573:11.

13,16 4578:8 4579:8,11

4589:11,15,16 4590:17

4592:7,21,25 4593:1,5,23

4620:18 4624:3,7,12,15,16,

17 4625:9,10,23 4626:6,12,

14,25 4627:13 4630:7,12,13

4631:5,11 4632:21 4633:7,

27 4635:2 4636:2 4637:11,

4644:21 4650:15,26 4651:8,

9,13,15,17,22 4652:1,6,18,

19,22 4653:17,20 4654:14,

26 4655:10 4656:12 4657:4

4661:25 4664:5 4666:8,10,

14,19 4638:2 4642:6

Yieldmaster 4604:12

yields 4491:4,12 4493:14

8,11 4521:21 4573:2,6,7

4636:8 4642:15,17,22

4650:17 4652:12 4654:2

4574:6 4589:9,10 4590:11

4627:4,9 4633:3,13 4634:20

4657:6 4664:8,17 4667:1,2,9

Z

4494:22 4498:6 4499:1,5,7,

25 4667:2

4605:26 4608:20 4619:8

4602:14,16 4607:4 4659:17

4718:26 4719:7,9,11

4728:10,19

**yellow** 4585:8

Yeoman's 4510:3

yesterday's 4694:17

yield 4493:15 4494:9

4722:22 4729:4

yearly 4700:11

visually 4501:8

Vitaliano 4668:14,20 4669:22,25 4683:21 4693:24 4717:10 4733:2

Vitaliano's 4734:8

voice 4483:22

volatile 4680:24

volatility 4672:13,27 4674:28 4676:22 4678:12,17 4679:26 4680:8,25 4699:17, 18 4701:8 4704:3 4711:1,3, 6,7 4715:9,16 4716:3,4,27 4717:19 4725:3 4727:4

volume 4488:18,20 4492:2, 5,6,7,14 4493:3 4511:26 4519:9 4528:10,16 4539:14, 15,16 4566:21 4603:11,13, 24 4606:16 4613:8 4627:11, 17,19,24 4628:17,23,26 4629:9,13,18,25 4630:4 4636:14,17,18 4656:24 4665:17 4671:12 4696:12, 16,18,20

volumes 4539:20 4568:17 4625:18 4655:7 4672:25 4677:28 4679:25 4680:24 4722:13

volumetrics 4528:27

voluntary 4487:8,10 4488:2, 22 4491:1 4506:25 4515:17 4543:15,22,23 4544:3,6,15 4546:4 4564:14

vote 4495:14

voted 4495:11

voting 4495:19

Vulin 4693:23,26 4704:21,25 4705:4 4710:16,22,23,24 4716:13,19,24 4717:4,9 4732:24 4733:9,20

W

wage 4494:8 4571:27 4572:2

wait 4522:23 4616:5

walk 4559:12

walking 4545:25

walls 4629:8

Walnut 4548:26

wanted 4529:26,27 4531:16 4532:3 4533:5 4572:13 4581:21 4584:15 4610:11 4611:4 4616:6 4622:6 4658:23 4692:19 4713:5 wanting 4514:22

warranting 4729:27

wars 4502:15

wash 4607:11

Washington 4483:15

waste 4607:13

wastewater 4607:8,10

watch 4489:28 4490:7

watches 4490:1

water 4492:1 4587:11 4629:10 4630:19 4639:26 4656:20

ways 4581:5 4586:24

weak 4553:24 4592:11

wealth 4485:16 4520:24

weathering 4729:14

web 4514:2

webinar 4488:12,14

website 4488:15 4627:26

websites 4693:13

week 4498:10,24 4507:20 4515:26 4531:2 4537:25 4545:13 4594:7 4606:4,5,12 4632:2

weighing 4628:3

weighted 4673:7 4703:2

well-stated 4630:25

West 4496:3 4548:3

Western 4553:21 4556:7

whey 4488:8,20 4492:2,10, 12,21 4539:9 4571:5,7,10 4585:22 4586:1,4,5,8,23,26, 27,28 4587:1,2 4589:20,22 4607:14,26 4608:1 4609:13, 14,18,19,21,22 4625:6,16, 18,20 4626:2 4631:13 4641:8,17,22,25 4650:9 4653:1,5 4654:19,20,21 4655:3 4658:8,13,17,26 4660:20,21 4661:4,13,19 4679:22 4680:1 4695:2,3

Whey' 4538:23

wholesale 4659:22

wholly-owned 4548:20

wide 4631:1 4680:6

widely 4653:18 4657:1 widened 4679:8 Wilson 4572:7,11,27 4577:28 4666:2,5 4667:10

Wisconsin 4486:26 4603:21, 26 4606:27 4632:2

wishes 4653:6 4682:20 4706:27

witnesses 4500:4 4505:16 4510:11 4525:2 4570:27 4734:1,12,17

Wolf 4485:9

wondering 4538:8 4565:6 4567:21 4604:22 4644:13

word 4562:4 4607:28 4690:13

words 4498:28 4716:4

work 4483:12 4496:6 4497:28 4549:14 4589:12 4590:27,28 4591:21 4597:7 4605:24 4611:19 4658:23 4666:18 4667:7 4698:1 4720:11 4733:4

worked 4485:3 4494:15 4548:26 4549:2,8 4550:10, 17 4557:22 4558:1 4582:28 4583:2,8 4590:5

working 4491:15 4495:28 4496:1,8,10,11,12 4504:8 4523:14 4549:5,12 4550:7, 12 4664:10

workplace 4540:4

works 4494:25 4533:3 4686:19 4701:25

world 4484:4 4519:5 4533:16 4581:20 4583:10 4592:20 4644:26 4650:4 4652:12 4662:17

worldwide 4587:10

worry 4515:21

worsening 4672:24

worst 4687:1

worth 4635:23 4658:27 4730:15

wrap 4733:27

write 4591:24

written 4582:22 4617:15 4670:7,12

wrong 4544:16 4678:8

wrongful 4498:12

wrote 4582:17

Zealand 4696:9,11

York 4589:13



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900